Big Trees of Iowa - Official Spreadsheet

Common Name	Scientific Name	Tree ID #	Circum-ference	Height	Average Crown Spread	Total Points	Champion Status		Last Update	Owner	Address	City	Zip	Telephone #	Nominator	Address	City	Zip	Location of Tree	X (GPS)	Y (GPS)	Directions	County	Condition of Tree	Comments
Balsam Fir	Abies balsamea	1	6'6"	73'	27'	157.75	Gone	3/52009	12/18/2011	William J. and Donna Lee Smith	203 1/2 N. 4th St.	Marshalltown	50158-5713	641-752-0682	Mark Rouw / Andy Dahl	3920 Clinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 203 1/2 N. 4th St. Marshalltown, Marshall Co.			Backyard, E. side of N. 4th St. 2 + blocks N. of Main St.	Marshall	Good, except it is being shaded out by a Norway spruce & 3 volunteer trees.	Three trees S. of lot line are crowding fir. 203 N. 4th Josh Bear 641-752-0178 3/5/09 - c. 6'4", h. 72', sp. 27 = 154.75
Balsam Fir	Abies balsamea	2	5'5.5"	90'	25.5',26'=25.75'	161.938	1	4/10/2009	5/15/2016	Oak Hill Cemetery Association	Box 342	Lansing	52151		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	S.E. part of Oak Hill Cemetery, S.W. of Lansing, Allamakee County			From #26, go W. on #9 about 1 mi. go S. on 1st Rd. less than 1/2 mi.	Allamakee	Good, except for multiple leaders at about 50'.	Owner needs to be contacted. 4/10/2009 - 5'1", 86', 27',26', = 26.5' = 161.918
Balsam Fir	Abies balsamea		5'9"	78.5'	23', 20' = 21.5'	152.875	2	5/1/2017							M. Rouw				Backyard near alley at 515 Walnut St. Webster City			From Hwy # 17 in Webster City turn W. on Walnut St. go to 515 Walnut St. which is on the N. side of the St. The tree is just a few feet from the alley.	Hamilton	Fairly good, some dead limbs on the N. side. No weak forks.	Owner needs to be contacted. Quite well formed for a balsam fir. It does bifurcate at perhaps 70' up and it is a wide V fork.
Balsam Fir	Abies balsamea	3	6'1" (@40")	61'	24.5'	140.125	3	3/5/2009	3/5/2009	Daryld & Connie Karloff	208 S. Main St.	Baxter	50028		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	208 S. Main, Baxter, Jasper Co.				Jasper	Large stub @ 41/2'. 1/2 of the stub has been cut but the stub remains.	Owner needs to be contacted. Phone # not listed.
Balsam Fir	Abies balsamea	4	5'1"	66'	22',22'=22'	132.5	Gone	3/17/2011		Gail Harrod	3612 Iola Ave.	Des Moines	50312-3130	515-277-9337	Mark Rouw				Front Yard of owners res. 3612 Iola Ave.			Iola can be accessed from 35th St. just north of the Freeway	Polk	Good except for several weak forks.	May be the largest balsam fir in Des Moines.
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	1	10'8'	85'	46'	224.5	1	1978	1/30/2016			Des Moines	50311										Polk		
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor		9'4"	86.65'	41', 45.5'=43.5'	209.46	2	10/30/2016		Mark and Tricia Thomansan	822 S. 6th Ave. W.	Newton	50208		M. Rouw				N.W. corner of property, 822 S. 6th Ave. Newton, Jasper County	N. 41.69507	W. 93.06383	From 1st Ave. go S. on W. 9th St. tree is on E. side of st. between 5th and 6th Ave. W.	Jasper	Very good	
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	2	10' 5"	79' (not 79')	40'4"	?	?	2004	2004	Stanley & Jayne Venard	3055 V Ave	Waukee	50263	515-987-4364	Mark Dungan	4134 51st St	Des Moines	50310	South of New High School, rural Waukee, Dallas Co.				Dallas	Trunk divides into several leaders with weak forks @ about 5'	Need to measure, not 79'
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor		8'8"	87.86'	34', 32' = 33'	200.11	3	10/30/2016		Robert and Tracy Sell	900 S. 5th Ave.	Newton	50208		M. Rouw				S.E. corner of the lot at 900 S. 5th Ave. W. Newton, Jasper County	N. 41.69566	W. 93.06402		Jasper		
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	3	10'3"	65'	42.5'	198.625	4	1987	3/21/2009	Leslie & Joyce Fister	714 S. Elm	Jefferson	50129	515-386-8248	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 714 S. Elm, Jefferson, Greene Co.			W. side of Hwy # 4, S. part of Jefferson	Greene	Fair, hit by lightning, much exposed wood on the upper trunk & trunk has split.	1987 the height was 71'
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	4	8'10"	82'	35'	196.75	Gone	5/8/2009	5/8/2009	Nicholas & Anne Strittmatter	233 N. Walnut	Monticello	52310-1450	319-465-5743	M. Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 233 N. Walnut, Monticello, Jones Co.				Jones	Good, it does have multiple leaders but they appear to be strongly attached.	
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	5	8'11"	78'	35',31'= 33'	193.25	5	1994	11/1/2010	Jennifer Schwartz/ Jack Carnes	3524 Glover Ave.	Des Moines	50315-7554	515-865-8065	M. Rouw				Owner's residence, at 3524 Glover Polk Co.			NW corner of Glover Ave. and Thornton Ave. one block W of SW 9th	Polk	Fairly good, but the top must have been damaged. Height 78' in 1994 and 2010.	
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	6	9'5"	68'	43.5'	191.875	Gone	1992	1992	University of Northern Iowa		Cedar Falls			M. Rouw & Jeff Dierks	9128 W Cedar Wapsi Rd	Cedar Falls	50613	SW of Camponile UNI campus, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co.				Black Hawk	Multiple leaders with no space between them.	
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	7	7'9"	86'	31.5'	186.875	6	3/20/1992	3/22/2009	Jim & Cynthia Olson	880 14th St.	Marion	52302-3553	not listed	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's Residence, 880 14th St. Marion, Linn Co.				Linn	Good, although it does have a minor split on one side of the trunk.	1986, Cir.6'11", H.77', Sp.32'=168. Need to contact owner, no ph. listed.
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	8	8'1"	74'	31.5'	178.875	7		4/4/2010	Erik & Leslie James					Mark Rouw				SE of NE Sec.14? R-28W,T-80N, (N. of County Hwy. F31, Dallas Co)				Dallas	Good	Need to contact new owner.
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	9	8'6"	60'	44'	173	8	1987	1987	City of Arispe		Arispe			Ralph Eyberg	733 West St.	Grinnell	50112	Arispe City Park, Arispe, Union Co.				Union		
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	10	7'2"	74'	35,34 = 34.5'	168.625	9	9/10/2010	Sep-10	Iowa State Fair		Des Moines			Mark Rouw				E. of Administration Bldg. S of Grand Ave. Iowa State Fair Grounds				Polk	Excellent, maintains a central leader for most of the height; some limbs dead.	9/10/2010, C. 6'11", H. 74', Sp. 35,34 = 34.5'
Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	11	6'10"	74'	31,30 = 30.5'	163.6	10	4/11/2015		Grinnell College		Grinnell			M. Rouw				S.E. side of Grinnell College Campus, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.			W. of Elm St. less than 1 block N. of 6th Ave. (hwy #6) E. of rail rd.	Poweshiek	Good	

Concolor Fir	Abies concolor	12	6'11"	53'	19.25	140.8	11	1986	1986	Paul Fox		Odebolt	51458	712-668-4371	Mrs. Gale Davis		Nemaha	50567	3.5 mi E of Odebolt Sec. 29 Clinton Twp. Sac Co				Sac		
Amur Maple	Acer ginnala	1	5'7" (@4')	25'	42',40'= 41'	102.25	1			Gary Schommer	802 3rd Ave. N.E.	Independence	50644		Mark Rouw				Backyard of owners res. @ 802 3rd Ave. N.E. Independence.				Buchanan	Fairly good, there is a long strip of bark missing from a limb and the trunk.	Need to contact owner. Bret Schommer of 1502 N. Ridge Ct. may be a relative. His # is 319-334-2569
Amur Maple	Acer ginnala	2	5'	28'	38',36'= 37'	97.25	2			Gary Schommer	802 3rd Ave. N.E.	Independence	50644		Mark Rouw				On the parking @ 802 3rd Ave. N.E. Independence, Buchanan Co.				Buchanan	Good	
Amur Maple	Acer ginnala	3	4'3"	27'	38',33'=35.5'	86.875	3	3/14/2010		Polk County Veterans Hospital		Des Moines			Mark Rouw		Des Moines		Just E. of large parking lot W. of Vetrans Hospital, Des Moines.				Polk	Fair	
Paperbark Maple	Acer griseum	1	1'3"	23'	12'	41	1	1999	1999	Iowa State University	I.S.U.	Ames	50011	275-4098	James Callahan				Iowa State University, Ames, Story Co.				Story		
Boxelder	Acer negundo	1	13'6" (@3')	approx. 70'	78'	251.5	Gone	4/15/1980	1982	Henry Buthman		Steamboat Rock			M. Rouw								Hardin		
Boxelder	Acer negundo	2	13'3"	65'	90'	245.4	Gone	1979	1979	Scott CCB					Harold Kress	2617 Cedar St.	Davenport	52804	Scott Co. Park, Pine Grove Campground				Scott		
Boxelder	Acer negundo	3	13'6"	65'	70'	244.5	Gone	1986	1986	Loree Rackstraw	2109 Walnut St	Cedar Falls	50613		Loree Rackstraw	2109 Walnut St.	Cedar Falls	50613	Owner's res. 2109 Walnut St. Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co.				Black Hawk		
Boxelder	Acer negundo	4	13'7"	53'	66'	232.5	Gone	1979	1979	Ed Orr	Rt 1 Box 111	Baxter			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1/5 mi W of S62 & Hwy 223 intersection, Jasper Co.				Jasper		
Boxelder	Acer negundo	5	11'8.5"(@30")	50.74'	56,46 = 51'	203.49	1	12/30/2015		Tim Jones	1713 Country Club Ln.	Marshalltown		(502) 407-7248	Tim Jones	1713 Country Club Ln.	Marshalltown		N.W. edge of owners backyard at 1713 Country Club Ln.			hwy 30 to hwy 14, N. to W. Olive, go W. to Country Club Ln. property with the tree on the W. side of Country Club Ln.	Marshall	Fair, the ends of many limbs have been cut and there is some decay in the trunk.	
Boxelder	Acer negundo	7	10'2"	63'	80',65' = 72.5'	203.125	2	4/__/2015		Miriam Fox	915 35th	Des Moines	50312		M. Rouw				Owners res. 915 35th St.			W. side of 35th not far N. of Interstate 235	Polk	Fair, many dead branches	At date of nomination the lesser spread meas. Was only 65' but only 55' were living. Owner at 909 35th St is Laurel Augustine.
Boxelder	Acer negundo	6	9'3"	48'	61.5,58=59.75	174	3	12/31/2011		Kum & Go L.C.	315 Story St.	Boone	50036	515-457-6000	M. Rouw				N.W. of Kum & Go, S.W of Maimie Eisenhower Av. & Story St Boone				Boone	Poor, numerous dead branches in crown.	Need to contact owner
Maple			15'9"	85	60	289		2004	2004	Duane & Debbie Dean	1021 College St.	Cedar Falls	50613	319-268-1488	Craig & Leslie Frey	701 Gray St.	Aplington	50604					Black Hawk		
Black Maple	Acer nigrum	1	18'7"	61'	79.5'	303.875	Gone		2008	Jeffrey Jacobson	3291 Vine Ave.	Gilman	50106		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	N. of hwy E67, 2 mi. W. of Gilman, Marshall Co.				Marshall	Poor, a large portion of the crown has been lost.	Need to contact owner. No ph. #, 1/1/1979- C.14'6", H.67', Sp.90'= 263.5
Black Maple	Acer nigrum	2	14'7"	76'	93',81'=87'	272.75	1	3/17/2012		City of Gladbrook	425 Elizabeth St.	Gladbrook	50635	641-473-3050	M Rouw				Parking N. of 106 Johnston St. Gladbrook, Tama Co.				Tama	Fair, some dead and broken limbs and the base was cut for a new sidewalk	Adjacent property owners at 106 Johnston, John and Patricia Clausen, phone (641)-473-2269
Black Maple	Acer nigrum	3	14'2"(@4')	78'	100.75', 82.92' =92'	271.158	2	11/6/1987	4/24/2016	Ellis Park Golf Course	1401 Zika Ave. NW	Cedar Rapids	52405	319-286-5589	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE part of Ellis Park Golf Course, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.			From the S. edge of Ellis Park go W. to S.E. part of Ellis Park Golf Course	Linn	Poor, it has lost a large limb and a considerable amount of bark gone on trunk	4/3/2009 - c.13'7" (@40") h. 77', sp. 97.5 - 264.375
Black Maple	Acer nigrum	4	14'9"	67.81'	112.67,90.67=101.67'	270.227	3		4/29/2016	Mark Sears	28550 2nd Ave.	Gifford	50258	641-486-5597	M. Rouw				Backyard at 506 Center St. Union, Hardin County	N. 42.24493	W. 93.06580	From hwy S62 (Main St) turn W. on Center St. Tree S. of Center between Main St and 4th St.	Hardin	Fair, lost a large limb in 2015	Adjacent house is going to be taken down, possibly by fire. This would likely damage the maple.
Black Maple	Acer nigrum	5	14'3"(@4')	71'	75'	260.75	4	2/8/2009	2/8/2009	Harold Timmons	507 E. Fifth St.	Prairie City		515-994-2200	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 507 E. Fifth St. Prairie City, Jasper Co.			Several blocks N. of Hwy # 63, E part of Prairie City	Jasper	Fair to poor cond. There is a considerable amount of decay in the crotch.	
Black Maple	Acer nigrum	5	12'	70'	73'	232.25	4	1987	1987	James & Betty Noseworthy	901 N Buxton	Indianola	50125		Ann Anderson	3223 Elmwood Dr.	Des Moines	50312	901 N. Buxton Indianola				Warren		
Norway Maple	Acer platanoides	1	12'10.5"	77'	65.5'	247.875	1	12/28/2008	12/27/2013	Mary Wellman	4322 Kingman	Des Moines	50311-3418	515-279-9126	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence,4322 Kingman Blvd, Des Moines				Polk		12/28/2008 - C. 12'5", H. 75', Sp. 65.5' = 240.375
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	1	10'6"	78'	71',72'=71.5'	221.875	1		12/21/2016	Grinnell College	Grinnell College	Grinnell	50112	641-269-4000	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1111 6th Ave. Grinnell College	N. 41.74590	W.092.72018	N. of 6th Av. W. of railroad tracks, (S. side of Burling Library)	Poweshiek	Good condition at time of nomination.	4/12/2008 - c. 9'11", h. 74', sp. 69.5' = 210.375. 4/11/2015: 10'5".
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	2	10'8"	72.2'	72',66'=69'	217.45	2	12/9/2012		John Jacobson	2814 Fair Ave.	Davenport	52803-1120	563-528-1474	M. Rouw				Backyard of owners res. 2814 Fair Ave. Davenport, Scott Co.				Scott	Fair, weak fork with some decay present and an area of bark sloughing off base.	

Red Maple	Acer rubrum	3	10'1.5"	76.5'	58.5'	212.125	3		12/18/2011	Cornell College	600 First St. SW	Mount Vernon	52314-1098	319-895-4000	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	N of College Hall, Cornell College Campus, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co.	41.26313	W. 091. 37437	About 150' N of college Hall, S of 1st St. Cornell College	Linn	Fair, a portion of the crown has been lost and stubs were left after pruning.	Cir.7'9", H.76', Sp.53.3,=182.375, 3/22/09-.9'10", 80', 58.5'= 212.625, 12/18/11-10',80',58.5' = 214.625
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	4	9'4"	66.53'	68',64' = 66'	195	4	12/12/2015		Nicholas Leverne	3314 Oxford St.	Des Moines		515-829-8529	M. Rouw				Backyard of owners res. 3314 Oxford St.	N. 42.62571	W. 093.61816	W. side of Oxford, 1+ blocks S. of Euclid Ave. & 2 blocks E. of 2nd Ave.	Polk	Good, although at least one stub and a major fork has much included bark.	
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	5	8'7"	72'	58'	189.5	5		2008	Denise P. Behling	1400 46th St	Des Moines			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 1400 46th St. Des Moines				Polk		
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	6	9'4"	65'	41	187.25	6	12/28/2008	12/28/2008	Don Hickle & Kathy Corey	2732 Payne Rd.	Des Moines	50310-5642	515-745-3026	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners res. 2732 Payne Rd. Des Moines, Polk Co.			S. side of Payne Rd. e. of 30th St. several blocks N. of Hickman Ave.	Polk	It has sustained a considerable amount of storm damage.	
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	7	8' 10" (@3')	60'	73'	184.25	7	1/1/2009	1/1/2009	Adam & Ann Fredrick	1106 44th St.	Des Moines	50311-3406	515-277-0892	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 1106 44th St. Des Moines Polk Co.				Polk	weak fork	
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	8	8'6"	66'	51'	180.75	8	3/22/2009	3/22/2009	Cornell College	600 First St. SW	Mount Vernon	52314-1098	319-895-4000	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. side of King Chapel, Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Linn Co.			E. of King Chapel, on high ground, central part of Cornell College	Linn	There is an area of decay on the trunk where a limb used to be.	
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	9	7'6"	61.6'	60',58'= 59'	166.36	9	11/19/2011		City of Durant (Public Works)	102 5th St.	Durant	52747	563-785-6371	M Rouw				On parking W side of 7th Av. S. of 8th St. Durant, Cedar Co.				Cedar	Very good, one limb with a week fork and several lateral limbs have been cut.	Two large red maples here. The south most tree has a larger trunk but it is lower forking and is not as tall.
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	10	7'9"	52	70,67= 68.5'	162.125	10	4/11/2015		City of Grinnell					M Rouw				On parking, N. side of 5th and E. of East St. Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.			A few blocks S. of the Grinnell College campus.	Poweshiek	Fairly good	
Red Maple	Acer rubrum	11	6'8"	64.6'	55,48 = 51.5'	157.475	11	3/3/2012		Anne Clubine	427 Ash	Ames		515-292-9500	M Rouw				Front yard of owners res. 427 Ash, Ames, Story Co.			W. side of Ash, four blocks s. of Lincoln Way (s. of ISU campus)	Story	Excellent except for twol limbs that start from nearly the same point on the trunk.	Tree was planted around 1972 when it was about 5 or 6 feet tall.
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	1	28'6"	73'	83.5'	436	Gone	1992	1992	Theresa Brown	1009 Locust St.	West Des Moines	50265	515-279-5132	Kent Klein, Craig Campbell	608 53rd Place	West Des Moines	50265	Walnut Twp. T78N R25W				Polk		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	2	23'8"	80'	104'	390	Gone	1986	1986	Wanaeta Gwinnop		Keosaqua			Wayne Fuhlbrugge				East Vernon				Van Buren		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	3	20'8"	116'	98'	380.5	Gone	1995	1995	Lloyd Schild	RR.	Belle Plaine	52208	319-444-2655	Jeff Pierce	910 18th St	Belle Plaine	52208	SE 1/4, Sec. 36, T83N, R13W, Tama				Tama		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	4	22'8"	81'	77'	372.25	Gone		1993	Bob Zimmerman	1116 15th St	Onawa	51040	712-423-2184	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 1116 15th St. Onawa				Monona		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	5	21'4"	76'	104'	358	Gone	1985	1985	Donald Miller	Benton CCB	La Porte	50651		Veryl VanWechel	Benton CCB	Vinton	52349	SW1/4 Sec 36, T87N, R10W; W side of #380, 1.5 mi				Benton?		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	6	20'6"	88'	79'	353.75	Gone	3/15/2009		City of Eddyville		Eddyville			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Parking 302 S. 3rd St. Eddyville, Wapello Co.			S. of park, several blocks W of # 63, and several blocks N of # 137	Wapello	Two large limbs have been lost and it has been topped (mostly spread cut back).	Pre topping height would have been over 90', spread probably over 110'.
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	7	21'11"	66'	86'	350.5	Low Fork		1985	Boyd Kading	Rt. 1	Casey	50048		Boyd Kading	same	same	same	NE1.4 Sec. 21, Walnut Twp. Adair Co.			1/4 mi. S of I 80 at Casey, 1/2 mi W and 2.25 mi S in old school yard	Adair	Poor, it has lost some major limbs and there is considerable decay.	
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	8	21'3"	71'	95'	349.75	Gone	1978	1978	Gary and Shriley Helmrichs	1933 255th St.	Manchester	52057-8572	563-927-5937	Gary and Shriley Helmrichs	RR1 Box 182	Manchester	52057	SWSW Sec 15 Milo Twp. Delaware Co.				Delaware		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	10	19'6.5"	87.9	108,80.5,=94.25	346	1	12/16/2011		Colfax City Hall	15 East Howard St.	Colfax	50054	515-674-4096	M. Rouw				S. side of Pleasant St. (509) W. of Madison, Colfax, Jasper Co.			From hwy # 6 turn s. on Madison, one block s., then turn w.	Jasper	Fair, has lost several limbs including one 1 1/2' in diameter	Craig Stevens lives at 500 S. Madison St. and owns the property S. of the tree at 509 S. Madison St. Craig likes the tree, the city of Colfax would like to have the tree removed.
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	11	20'2"	80'	90'	344.5	?	1993	1993	Leonard & Mildred Grimes	2353 233rd St.	Marshalltown	50158	641-752-0033	Rebecca M. Wehrman	209 Pine St.	Marshalltown	50158	SE/SE/SE Sec5 Timber Creek Twp., Marshall				Marshall		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	12	21'	61'6"	118'2"	343	Gone	1985	1985	Cecil Waddell	210 Delaware	Anita	50020		J.D. Soper		Wiota		Local savage yard in Anita				Cass		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	13	20'10"@44"	67'	102'	342.5	3		2008	City of Rockwell	P.O. Box 446	Rockwell	50469		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. side of Main St. between 2nd St. and 3rd St. Rockwell.				Cerro Gordo	fairly good	
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	9	20'2"	78"	87', 75', = 81'	340.25	4	2004?	3/26/2016	David and Melody Gray	300 W. Hancock St	Runnells	50237-1001	515-218-3936	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners Residence, 300 Hancock St. Runnells	N. 41.51029	W. 93.359478		Polk	Poor, several large limbs have been lost	2/10/2009 - 20'1", 82' 94.5' =346.625

Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	14	20'6"	67'	111,103=107'	339.75	5		11/10/2010	Rest Haven Cemetery	801 19th St.	West Des Moines			Brian and Alex King	1532 Vine	West Des Moines	50265	NE part of Resthaven Cemetery, 801 19th St. West Des Moines			S. of Ashworth and 16th (NE part of Resthaven Cemetery)	Polk	Fair to poor, missing bark, several dead limbs, large limb lost approx. 7-15-2010.	250
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	15	19'9"	76'	109,85 =97'	337.25	6	1/19/2015		Deborah Knight	2025 Beaver Ave.	Des Moines		515-279-3976	M. Rouw				Owners res. W. 2025 Beaver Ave.	N. 41. 61308	W. 93.67255	Owners res. W. side of Beaver Ave. between Hickman and Franklin	Polk	Fairly good, The most central limb has died and been removed leaving a stub.	House built 1924
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum		19' (@3.5')	86.41'	91',76' =83.5'	335.285	7	4/7/2017		Lyle Moore	225 Main St.	Marengo		319-642-5574	M. Rouw				Owners backyard at 225 Main St. Marengo				Iowa	Fair, some die back on upper branches.	
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	16	18'8"	92'	103,95=99'	332.75	7	4/22/2011		Dan Wilson	104 W. South St.	Shellrock	50670	319-269-1689	M. Rouw				W. of owners residence at 104 W. South St. Shellrock, Butler Co.				Butler	Very good, although it was pruned two weeks earlier. Limbs up to 1' diam. cut.	Spread was greater before several large lateral limbs were cut in April 2011. High quality tree.
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	22	19'1.5"	78'	82',78' =80'	327.5	8	3/21/2016		Kenny Monthei	205 Orchard	Cooper		515-386-8465	M. Rouw				Owners residence at 205 Orchard	N. 41.91766	W. 94.34749	From hwy # 4 midway between Jefferson and hwy 141 go E. on E57 one mi. to Orchard and go S. about .2 mi. tree on N. side of home on E. side of rd.	Greene	Relatively good although several large limbs were removed in 2014	Spread was greater before several large lateral limbs were cut in 2014.
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	17	18'10"	64'	105'	316	Gone	1988	1988	Peter Brustkern	7438 Poyner Rd	Jesup	50648		Pete Brustkern	7438 Poyner Rd.	Jesup	50648	Owner's address				Black Hawk		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	18	17'1"	83.6'	96',69'=82.5'	309.225	9	12/31/2011		Paul Scott	1675 Peach Ave.	Madrid		515-795-2061	M. Rouw				Backyard of owners residence at 1675 Peach Ave.				Boone	Fair, some die back on upper branches.	
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	19	17'5"	72'	93'	304.25	10	1993	1993	Delbert Liming	118 S Dr.	Janesville	50647		Gary Beyer				0.5 mi N of Janesville				Bremer		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	20	17'6"	70'	75'	292.75	Gone	1978	1978	Melvin Miller	Box 190	Jefferson	50129		Melvin Miller	Box 190	Jefferson	50129	Owner's address: NE1.4, Sec 9, Franklin Twp. Greene Co.				Greene		
Silver Maple	Acer saccharinum	21	16'6"	69'	99',65= 82'	287.5	11	1/24/2015		Mike Roberts					M. Rouw				406 California, Lewis, Cass Co.			S. side of California, two houses E. of Webster	Cass	Fair	
Silver Maple	Acer saccharum		13'3"	65.2'	77.5, 85 = 81.75	244.64	1	9/24/2016							Brian Novey	21866 52nd St.	Martelle	52305	At edge of timber w. of home at 9209 Feather Ridge Rd. Cedar Rapids	N. 42.06855	W. 91.74176	From Palo go E. on Blairs Ferry Rd. (hwy E 36) about 2.5 mi. turn n. on Feather Ridge Rd. and go about .2 mi. to 9209. Tree at west edge of the yard.	Linn	Fairly good, it did lose a large limb and now it has a large stub. Brian Novey ph. # 319-482-3663. Cell # 319-361-0170	
Sugar Maple	Acer saccharum	1	12'2"	80'	82.5	246.625	Gone	3/19/1992	12/18/2011	Cornell College	600 First St. SW	Mount Vernon	52314-1098	319-895-4000	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. side of First St. W. Cornell College Campus, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co.			S. side of 1st St. W. almost in line with 7th Ave. N. Cornell College	Linn	Fairly good, but it does have some sections of the trunk without bark.	3/22/209- c. 12', h.80', sp.82.5' = 244.625
Sugar Maple	Acer saccharum	2	10'5"	102.2'	61',49'= 55'	241	2	1/8/2012	5/11/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw				Merritt State Forest Preserve, SE 1/4, NW 1/4 Sec. 8, R2W, T92N, Clayton Co. GPS- N. 42.71423, W. 091.10345	N. 42.71423	W. 091.10345	2 mi. W. of Millville on C 53, .7 mi. N, .3 mi. E. the preserve on N. side of the road.	Clayton	Fair, it has lost a large limb and decay is spreading into the main trunk	
Sugar Maple	Acer saccharum	3	11'2"	88.3'	76',66'= 71'	240	3	1/8/2012	5/11/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw				Merritt State Forest Preserve, SE 1/4, NW 1/4 Sec. 8, R2W, T92N, Clayton Co. GPS- N. 42.71428, W. 091.10320			2 mi. W. of Millville on C 53, .7 mi. N, .3 mi. E. the preserve on N. side of the road.	Clayton	Fairly Good	
Sugar Maple	Acer saccharum	4	9'2"	106.7	79',62'=70.5'	234.325	4	12/30/2012	4/13/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M.R.				White Pine Hollow, N 42.63425/ W 091.12235	N. 42.63425	W. 091.12235		Dubuque	Good	Tallest known sugar maple in Iowa. 4/13/2013- also meas. 102.48'
Sugar Maple	Acer saccharum		10'4"	96.5'	70.2', 50.3' = 60.25'	231.56	5	12/21/2014		Shane and Rebecca Boorn	2570 Hwy 6	Wilton	52778		M. Rouw				NE 1/4 of NW 1/4 Sec. 15, R-2W, T - 78N, Muscatine Co.	N. 41. 56469	W. 91.06834		Muscatine	Good	GPS coordinates estimated from sattilite imagery
Sugar Maple	Acer saccharum	5	9'2"	105.7'	60',60 = 60'	230.7034	6	3/25/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow, N 42.62754/ W 091.10883	N. 42.62754	W. 091.10883		Dubuque	Good	
Sugar Maple	Acer saccharum	6	11'	72'	76'	225	7	1979	1979	Harold and Sharon Wessling	226 Prairie Ave.	Oxford	52322	319-828-1095	E.J. Cook	226 Prairie Ave.	Oxford	same	Owners residence, 226 Prairie Ave.Oxford, IA				Johnson		
Three Flower Maple	Acer triflorum		3'4" (23.5')	24.5'	37', 30' = 33.5'	72.875	1	10/12/2013		Iowa Arboretum									Iowa Arboretum			S.E. corner of the Iowa Arboretum	Boone	Good	
Horsechestnut	Aeculus hippocastanum	1	12'4"(@30")	61'	52.5	222.125	1	1978	3/5/2009	Judy & Dean Propp	103 3rd Ave.	Melbourne	50162	641-482-3629	Judy & Dean Propp	103 3rd Ave.	Melbourne		Owner's residence, 103 3rd Ave. Melbourne, Marshall Co.			Take Railroad St. off of # S62 or 2nd St. off of hwy # 330 to 3rd Ave	Marshall	Trunk divides into leaders with weak forks and there is decay in the trunk.	1978 Cir.- 9'6", H.-50', Sp.- 40'= 174. Trunk divides @ about 5'.
Horsechestnut	Aeculus hippocastanum	2	11'7" (@3')	60'	74',72'=73'	217	2		4/11/2010	City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	M. Rouw				# 1837, S. of Brooks Ave. N. of Lake, Crapo Park, Burlington.				Des Moines	Poor, it has several large broken limbs.	
Horsechestnut	Aeculus hippocastanum	3	11'5"	57'	67'	210.75	Gone	1980	1980	Rick Graber	423 S. 2nd Ave E	Newton			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's address				Jasper		

Horsechestnut	Aeculus hippocastanum	4	10'8"	64.4'	51',45'=48'	204.4		3/2/2012		David Courard-Hauri	1112 29th	Des Moines		515-277-6885	M. Rouw				Owners res. 112 29th, Des Moines, Polk Co.			W. side of 29th st. s. of Battleboro Ave. one block s. of University Ave.	Polk	Good, trunk divides into three leaders at about 8', the three trunks are cabled.	Owners email address- david.courard-hauri@drake.edu
Horsechestnut	Aeculus hippocastanum	5	10'3"	51'	60'	189	4	1980	1980	City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Thomas Green		Burlington		Crapo Park, North of office				Des Moines		
Ohio Buckeye	Aesculus glabra	1	9'10"	71'	44',51'=47.5'	200.875	1	5/7/2013	3/29/2014	Richard and Betty Mauer	1018 N. 7th	Burlington	52601-4831	319-752-6484	M. Rouw				Backyard of owners residence			2 1/2 blocks N. of Freeway, E. side of Burlington (North Hill region)	Des Moines	Good, however where the trunk divides the forks are weak. Also has an old pruning wound.	Need to verify it as Ohio and not yellow
Ohio Buckeye	Aesculus glabra	3	9'5"	72'	46.5'	198.125	2	1/22/1987	3/26/2016	City of Carlisle (City Hall)	195 N. 1st St.	Carlisle	50047	515-989-3224	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. edge of the City Park, Carlisle.	N. 41.50729	W. 93.48424		Warren		
Ohio Buckeye	Aesculus glabra	2	10'5"	58.3'	47,45= 46'	194.6	3	12/18/2013															Johnson		
Ohio Buckeye	Aesculus glabra	4	9'7"	63'	40'	188	Gone	1979	1979	Eugene Fouts	317 S. Gunnison	Burlington			Eugene Fouts	same	same		Owner's address				Des Moines		
Yellow Buckeye	Aesculus octandra	2	10'1.5"	77.16	53.5, 43 = 48.25	210.72	1		12/21/2016	Grinnell College	P.O. Box 805	Grinnell	50112	641-269-4000	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	By Lazier Hall, W, of East St.Grinnell College Campus, Grinnell.	N. 41.74947	W. 92.71805		Poweshiek	Good	2008 9'3", 74', 45'
Yellow Buckeye	Aesculus octandra	1	9'6.5"	83.12'	49'	209.87	2	3/5/2009	2/23/2011	Tom Clemons(contact Shelly Clemons)		Apopka, Florida		(515) 480-9876 (Shelly)	Mark Rouw / Andy Dahl	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	206 N. 3rd St. Marshalltown, Marshall Co.	N. 42.051977	W. 92.918465	Backyard, W. side of N. 3rd St. about 2 blocks N. of Main St.	Marshall	Very good, just a few dead branches that should be cleaned up.	There are two large yellow buckeyes here. 3/5/09 c. 9', h. 82' sp. 49' = 202.25. Owner Jean Clemons, Opopka, Florida
Yellow Buckeye	Aesculus octandra		9'4"	75.64'	approx. 48'	199.64	3	4/29/2016		Shelly Cemons				(515) 480-9876 (Shelly)	M. Rouw				206 N. 3rd St. Marshalltown, Marshall Co.				Marshall	Good	There are two large yellow buckeyes here, the larger one is the state co-champion Owner Jean Clemons, Opopka, Florida
Yellow Buckeye	Aesculus octandra	3	7'2"	84'	35.5'	178.875	4	1991	4/4/2009	Cedar Rapids Parks and Recreation	4900 Council St. NE	Cedar Rapids	52402	319-286-5760	Eric Faaborg				Ellis Park, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.			NE most tree in the W most cluster of buckeyes, S. of the pool Ellis Park	Linn	Good, at date of nomination.	1991 - C. 6'1", H. 77', Sp. 33' = 158.25
Yellow Buckeye	Aesculus octandra		8' (@3')	61'	59',56' = 57.5'	171.375	5	2010											810 N. C St. Indianola				Warren	Good	
Yellow Buckeye	Aesculus octandra	4	7'1.5"	75'	39'	170.25	6	4/4/2009	4/4/2009	Cedar Rapids Parks and Recreation	4900 Council St. NE	Cedar Rapids	52402	319-286-5760	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Ellis Park, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.			Largest of three trees in the SE most cluster, by Baseball field parking	Linn	Good, although several limbs have cut back from power lines.	
Ailanthus	Ailanthus altissima	1	9'8"	86'	44'	213	1	1992	1992	Cedar Rapids Parks and Recreation	4900 Council St. NE	Cedar Rapids	52402	319-286-5760	D.Johnson								Linn		
European Alder	Alnus glutinosa	1	8'10"	95.2'	45',35' = 40'	211.2	1	12/6/1987	4/28/2013	Davenport Parks & Recreation	700 W. River Dr.	Davenport	52802	563-326-7812	Mark Rouw / Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Along a foot trail in the timber, E. part of Duck Creek Park, Davenport.			Turn N. from Locust St. on to Fernwood Av. From the NE corner of the N tennis court go NE 250', follow trail N into the timber 150', tree is on N. side of trail.	Scott	Fairly good, hollow but not many dead or damaged branches.	12/6/87 6'2",96',32.5', = 178.12511/18/2007 - C. 8'5.5", H. 94', Sp. 40' = 205.5 4/10/2011
European Alder	Alnus glutinosa	2	9'7.5"	69'	41'	194.75	2	11/15/1987	1995	Davenport Parks & Recreation	700 W. River Dr.	Davenport	52802	563-326-7812	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Vander Veer Park, between Hwy 61(Brady St.) and Harrison St. three blocks n of Locust St-W.			Near the E. end of parking lot at the N. edge of Vander Veer Park.	Scott	Poor, the tree is declining, it has a number of dead limbs.	11/15/87- C.-8'9"H.-76', Sp.-41' =191.25
European Alder	Alnus glutinosa	3	7'4"	79'	42',35' =38.5'	176.625	3	11/21/2009		Davenport Parks & Recreation	700 W. River Dr.	Davenport	52802	563-326-7812	Mark Rouw				On a bank of a drainage by a trail, approx. 150' N of Fernwood Ave.Duck Creeck Park				Scott	Fair, it has a large cavity at the base and the trunk is probably hollow.	
European Alder	Alnus glutinosa	4	8'8"	74.5'	53', 51' = 52'	179.75	4	1987	4/24/2016	City of Cedar Rapids	City Hall	Cedar Rapids			Eric Faaborg	1522 Ave SW	Cedar Rapids		Ellis Park, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.	N.41.99679	W. 91.68922		Linn	Good	1987- c. 5'9", h. 57', sp. 52' = 139
Downy Serviceberry	Amelanchier arborea	1	3'	42'	18.5'	82.625	1	1988	1988	Elk Rock Park		Pella			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Marion		
Roundleaf Serviceberry	Amelanchier laevis	1	1'11"	39'	24',15'=19.5'	67.075	1	1984	3/24/2012	Dubuque County Conservation Board	3768 Swiss Valley Rd.	Peosta	52068	563-556-6745	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Along road leading to New Wine Park, Dubuque Co.				Dubuque		1984 - c. 1'4", h. 36', sp. 13', = 55.25
Common Pawpaw	Asimina triloba	1	2'1.5"	46.9'	21.5, 17 = 19.25'	77.2	1	4/2/2016		State of Iowa (Waubonsie State Park)					Matt Moles, Lindsey Barney & M. Rouw				E. of Valley Trail Waubosie State Park			From State Park Rd. (239) take the Valley Trail N. (stay right at fork) approximately 1/4 mi. Tree is towards the N. end of the pawpaw patch on low flat ground on right side of trail.	Fremont	Fairly good	
Common Pawpaw	Asimina triloba	2	3'5"	24'	20.5'	70.125	2	4/10/2009	4/10/2009	Iowa Wesleyan College	601 N. Main St.	Mount Pleasant	52641	319-385-8021	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw				W of Broad and Main, across the St. S. of the library, Iowa Wesleyan				Henry	Fairly good cond. at time of nomination	
Common Pawpaw	Asimina triloba	3	1'10.75"	40.42'	15, 12 = 13.5'	64.54	3	4/2/2016		State of Iowa (Waubonsie State Park)					Matt Moles, Lindsey Barney & M. Rouw				E. of Valley Trail Waubosie State Park	N. 40.67722	W. 95.68718	From State Park Rd. (239) take the Valley Trail N. (stay right at fork) approximately 1/4 mi. Tree is towards the N. end of the pawpaw patch on low flat ground on right side of trail. S. of the largest pawpaw here.	Fremont	Fairly good	

Common Pawpaw	Asimina triloba	4	2'1"	27'	23.5,19.5=21.5'	62.75	4	7/18/2015		Chad and Jaci Ray	301 Union St.	Pella		641-628-9598	M. Rouw				Owner's res. 301 Union St. Pella			From 163 turn E. on Union St. tree is a few blocks E. on S. side of st.	Marion	Good	
Yellow Birch	Betula alleghaniensis	1	10'6"(@3')	61'	58'	214	1	12/11/1987	2/12/2009	David & Melissa Heddens	1002 W. Main	Marshalltown	50158	641-844-6046	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 1002 W. Main, Marshalltown				Marshall	Large diameter stubs & a cavity in one limb.	1987 - C. 9'2", H. 57', Sp. 59' = 182.25
Black Birch	Betula lenta	1	2'6"	24'	29.25'	61.312	1	1995	1995	Iowa State University		Ames			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Story		
River Birch	Betula nigra	1	12'1"	78'	90'	245.5	Gone	1995	1995	Paul Stebral		Iowa City			Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353					Johnson		
River Birch	Betula nigra	2	11'8"	69'	112,84= 98'	233.5	1	6/19/2009		City of Belle Plaine	1207 8th Ave.	Belle Plaine	52208	319-444-2200	Jeff Dierks & M. Rouw	9128 W Cedar Wapsi Rd	Cedar Falls	50613	S.E. of the baseball field, Franklin Park, S.E. Belle Plaine, Benton Co.				Benton	Fairly good, some dead branches and a few stubs.	
River Birch	Betula nigra	3	10'2"	58'	93,81 = 87'	201.75	2		4/10/2010	Jerry and julie Anderson	2616 Mt. Pleasant	Burlington	52601	319-572-2497	Mark Rouw				Owners res. 2616 Mt. Pleasant (N side of Mt. Pleasant, Burlington.				Des Moines	Good	
Paper Birch	Betula papyrifera	1	7'10"	61'	48,40=44'	166	1	4/10/2009	4/10/2009	Brenda Schroeder	1263 55th Ave.	Castalia	52133-8535	563-567-8313	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. of hwy # 52, approx. I mi. W. of Castalia, Winneshiek Co.	N. 43.12004	W. 91.70494		Winneshiek	Fair, it has a few large decaying stubs.	4/10/2009 c. 7'7"
Paper Birch	Betula papyrifera	2	6'11"	69'	42',40=41'	162.25	2	3/21/2012	12/13/2014	City of Alden, City Clerk/City Hall	1018 Water St.	Alden	50006	515-859-3344	M Rouw/Wayne Fuhlbrugge				Cemetery, Alden	N 40 degrees 31.388 min.	W. 073 degrees 23.111 min.	N. edge of cem.	Hardin	Very good, healthy crown, no borers, solid trunk, very good branch angles.	
Paper Birch	Betula papyrifera	3	7'10"(@4')	53'	58,49= 53.3'	160.375	3	4/26/2015		city of Decorah					M. Rouw				Phelps Cemetery, S. edge of Decorah.	N. 43.29207	W. 91.70731		Winneshiek	Fairly good.	
Paper Birch	Betula papyrifera	4	7'2"	56.3'	69',39' = 54'	155.8	4	6/9/1985	12/12/2015	Steve Haskell	2424 SE 6th St.	Des Moines	50315		M. Rouw				Front Yard of owners rental property	N. 42.62415	W. 93.60492	N.W. corner of Tiffin and E. 12th,one block N. of Hull Ave. and two blocks W. of E. 14th St. N. part of Des Moines.	Polk	Fair, Several decaying stubs	3-30-1985 - 5'7", 48', 48' = 127.125 / Feb. 1987 cir. 5'10" Tenants - Victor and Jennifer Inenson 641-583-2151
Paper Birch	Betula papyrifera	5	7'6"	52'	59,54=51.5	154.875	5	12/14/2014		City of Olwein/ City Hall	20 2nd Av. S.W.	Olwein	50662		M.Rouw				Woodlawn Cemetery, Olwein	N.42.68041	W. 91.93593	Where Hwy 3 meets Hwy 150 go W. on W. Charles St to NW 13th Av.	Fayette	Fairly good, seem on trunk and some dead branches.	
Paper Birch	Betula papyrifera	6	6'5"	57'	65'	150.25	6	1987	1987	Tom Keppler	Rt. 1	Strawberry Point	52076		Jerry Kemperman	Box 662	Elkader	52043	Owner's address				Clayton		
Paper Birch	Betula papyrifera	7	6'	57'	58,44=51'	141.75	7	4/25/2015		Richard & Ruth Holliday	203 2nd St. N.E.	Waukon	52172-1307	563-568-3624	M. Rouw				Owner's res. 203 2nd St. N.E. Waukon	N. 43.27130	W. 091.47176		Allamakee	Good, only a few dead branches	Need owners name and phone #
Paper Birch	Betula papyrifera	8	6'	53'	50'	137	8	4/4/2009	4/4/2009	Tim Omeara		Cedar Rapids	52403		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 407 Sinclair Ave. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.				Linn	Fairly good cond. at time of nomination	
American Hornbeam	Carpinus caroliniana?	1	4'5"	45'	46',32' = 39'	107.75	1	12/10/2010		Richard and Margery Hoppin	426 Lee St.	Iowa City	52246-3814		Andy Dahl, Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	By driveway at owner's residence, 426 Lee St. Iowa City			N. of Hwy #6 and s.w. of the City Park, in the loup of the Iowa River	Johnson	Very good	The trunk divides into three trunks near the ground. Only the largest trunk was measured.
American Hornbeam	Carpinus caroliniana	2	2'11"	32'	22.5'	84.625	Gone	1986	1986	City of Ottumwa	Cemetery	Ottumwa			Mark Rouw, Robert Swanson	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Cemetery in Ottumwa				Wapello		
American Hornbeam	Carpinus caroliniana	3	2'	27'	37,35=36'	60	1	12/7/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				Wild Cat Den State Park, Muscatine	41.46766	90.88236	S. side of creek, less than 100 yds w. of trail near 110' black ash	Muscatine	Fair	Trunk divides into two main limbs just above 4 1/2'
American Hornbeam	Carpinus caroliniana	4	1'4"	35'	21'	57.25	2	1995	1995	Hardin CCB		Eldora			Mark Rouw / Don Farrar	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Hardin		
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	1	11'6"	88.7"	88'	248.7	1	4/20/1986	4/6/2013	Aspen Grove Cemetery	2043 Sunnyside Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-754-7852	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. end of Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines Co.	N. 40.82544	W. 091.11588	About 100 yds. S of Corse St. E end of Aspen Grove Cemetery.	Des Moines	A large limb was lost in a storm sometime after 2000.	4/20/1986 Sp. 81'. GPS accurate to 17'
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis		11'.5"	68.81'	68', 64.5' = 66.25'	217.873	2	5/16/2016		Horst					David Horst					N 42.07766	W. 90.22038		Clinton	Fairly good	
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	2	7'6"	108'	54',48' =51'	210.75	2	12/7/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Andy Dahl & M. Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Wild Cat Den State Park, Muscatine	N. 41.46722	W. 90.87971		Muscatine	Two large limbs were lost perhaps in 2012, leaving large wounds.	Spread would have been much greater but two large limbs have been lost.
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	3	9'11"	71'	73.5'	208.375	3	4/25/2009		Aspen Grove Cemetery	2043 Sunnyside Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-754-7852	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. central part of Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines		

Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis		8'.5"	94.8'	70, 64, = 67'	208.05	4	4/2/2016		Iowa DNR (Waubonsie State Park)					M. Rouw				Waubonsie State Park	N. 40.68221	W. 95.68871	On E. side of ravine E. of Bridge Trail within a few hundred yards S. of of Hwy # 2, Waubonsie State Park	Fremont	Very good	
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	4	6'7"	113.2'	67',55'=61'	207.45	5	4/23/2011	5/11/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw				Merritt State Forest Preserve, SE 1/4, NW 1/4 Sec. 8, R2W, T92N, Clayton Co	N. 42.71422	W. 91. 10587	2 mi. W. of Millville on C 53, .7 mi. N, .3 mi. E. the preserve on N. side of the road.	Clayton	Excellent	First branch 54' above the ground. Tallest known bitternut hickory in Iowa. 4/23/2011 C. 6'6"
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	5	7'6.5"	96.2'	75.5',52'= 63.75'	202.6	5	11/14/2015		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 41.12378	W. 91.10812	Near the S. end of the backbone towards the E. side.	Dubuque	Very good	
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	6	7'	101'	60',54'=57'	199.25	6	11/11/2012	4/14/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Piine Hollow	N. 42.63186	W. 91.11323		Dubuque	Good	5/11/13- add. Height meas. 100.3'
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis		7'7"	88.5'	60', 59.5' = 59.75'	194.4	7	12/28/2016		Army Corps of Engineers					Robert Jackson & M. Rouw					N. 40.77922	W. 93.15940		Wayne	Fairly good. Some dead limbs	
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	7	5'10"	108'	54',36=45'	189.25	8	12/7/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Andy Dahl & M. Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Muscatine	52353	Wild Cat Den State Park, Muscatine	N. 41.46661	W. 90.87699	On slope n. of rd. in the s.e. part of Wild Cat Den State Park	Muscatine	Fairly good, the crown is in good shape but there is some decay at the base	
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis		6'6.5"	90.8'	67.5, 62.5 =65'	185.55	9	4/16/2016		J. D. White	3319 Miss. River Dr.	Montrose		319-795-3712	J.D. White and M. Rouw	3319 Miss. River Dr.	Montrose			N. 41. 11016	W. 91.18736		Lee	Good	The state champion blue ash also grows on this property.
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	8	7'2"	80'	50'	178.5	10	1979	1979	Tom Tesser		Tama	52339		David Anthony	501 E.13th Street	Tama	52339	Woodlot N of owner's address S. of Montrose	N. 40.48214	W. 91.38067		Tama		
Bitternut Hickory	Carya cordiformis	9	7'2"	72'	63'	174.15	11	1979	1979	Mildred Vegors		Dayton	50503		Mildred Vegors	203 4th Ave SE	Dayton	50503	Owner's residence, 203 4th Ave. S.E. Dayton, Webster Co.				Webster		
Pignut Hickory	Carya glabra	1	6'9"	96.1'	56', 50.39= 53'	178.25	1	4/16/2016		J. D. White	3319 Miss. River Dr.	Montrose		319-795-3712	J.D. White and M. Rouw	3319 Miss. River Dr.	Keokuk	52632	In timber W. of Mississippi River Rd. about midway between Montrose and Keokuk	N. 40.48214	W. 91.38067	Go S. from Main St. (# 404) in Montrose about 5.2 mi. turn W. on Lane at 3319 Miss. River Rd. and go perhaps 150 yds.Tree is a few hundred yds N. in timbe.	Lee	Fair, crown leans because it is crowded by neighboring tree.	
Pignut Hickory	Carya glabra	2	4'2"	65'	41.5'	125.375	Gone	1986	1986	Crapo Park		Burlington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Des Moines		
Pignut Hickory	Carya glabra	3	3'7"	68'	40'	121	1	4/25/2009	4/25/2009	City of Burlington Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. of horseshoe courts Crapo Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			# 1275 between horseshoe courts and Brooks Ave. Crapo Park	Des Moines	Good	May not be a pignut hickory.Identified as a bitternut on tree listing.
Pignut Hickory	Carya glabra	4	3'3"	62'	34,24=29'	108.25	2	4/25/2009	4/25/2009	City of Burlington Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw		Des Moines	50310	S. of horseshoe courts Crapo Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			# 1227 between horseshoe courts and Brooks Ave. Crapo Park	Des Moines	Good	
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	1	12'6.5"	95.9'	108,84=96'	270.4	1	4/17/2010	5/7/2013	Cindy Jo Gordon (deed holder)	207 W. Saunders	Mount Pleasant	52641-1629	319-385-8629	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	A.D. 1105 E. 2nd St.	Washington	52353-2221	Backyard of owners res. @ 207 W. Saunders St. Mt. Pleasant	N. 40.97050	W. 091.55506	N side of W Saunders St. between N Broadway St. and N White St.	Henry	Excellent, only one obvious stub from a broken limb.	4/17/2010- Cir. 12' At time of nomination the owner was Scott and Cindy Jones, now Cindy Jo Gordon?
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	2	11'11"	95'	96'	262	2	1994	4/11/2009	Lloyd Thola		Burlington		440-328-5787	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE 1/4, of SE 1/4 Sec. 2, R-2W, T-70N, (Tama Twp.) Des Moines Co.			From Hwy 99 @ N edge of Burlington, turn E. on Tama Rd. go 4 1/2 mi. Owners lane goes N. from this corner. Tree is several hundred feet E. of house	Des Moines	Outward appearance good, but there is considerable decay at the base.	Owner will be moving soon. 12/2/1994- Cir. 10'8", H. 87', Sp. 89.25'=237
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	3	11'6"	92'	90'	255.5	3	12/19/2008	12/19/2008	Kenny OetKen	Hwy 99,	Burlington	52601	319-753-5206	Kevin OetKen	10571 18th Ave.	Monmouth	52309	Extreem NE corner Sec. 11, R-2W, T-70N, Des Moines Co.			From Hwy 99 @ N edge of Burlington, turn E. on Tama Rd. go 4 1/2 mi. to 140th St. Tree is 1/4 mi. E. of this corner.	Des Moines	Good	
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	4	9'9"	93'	92'	233	Gone	1990	1990	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers	Clock Tower Bldg. P.O.Box 2004	Rock Island	61204		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SW 1/4, SE 1/4, Sec.9, T75N, R2W, Louisa				Louisa	Was severely damaged in the mesa-cyclone of 1998 and later destroyed by flood	
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	5	9'9"	97'	74.5'	232..625	4	4/10/2009	4/10/2009	Fred Eberhardt	7335 County Rd. 346	Taylor, Missouri	63471-2210	573-393-1000	Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	603 Monroe St. Mount Pleasant, Henry Co.				Henry	Very good.	
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	6	10'	74.5	86', 92'=89'	216.75	5	4/18/2015		City of Burlington					M.Rouw				Parking, 1014 S. 13th St. (E. side of St.) Burlington	N. 40.79623	W. 091.11238	N. of South St. 3 blocks E. of Summer St. Burlington	Des Moines	Very good.	Spread extends over the adjacent home which makes measurement difficult. Spread may be greater than 89'.
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	7	9'4"	83'	77'	214.25	6	2008	2008	Rusty Collins	606 2nd St.	Buffalo			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines		owners address, 606 2nd St. Buffalo, Scott Co.				Scott		
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	8	8'5"	79'	92	203	7	1979	1979	Dewey McLerran	720 N. Main St	Donnellson			Dewey McLerran	same	same	same	Owner's address				Lee		
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	9	8'5"	78'	72.5'	196.68	Gone	1979	1979	Lloyd McCrory	308 W. North	Moravia			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's address				Appanoose	Probably gone.	

Pecan	Carya illinoensis	10	9'7.5"	71'	69.5	203.875	8	1979	1979	Louisa/Muscatine School Board		Letts			C.H. Westbrook	1518 Washington	Muscatine		Grandview Elem. School, Grandview					Louisa		1979 circ. 8'5", h. 71', sp. 69.5 = 189.375
Pecan	Carya illinoensis	11	8'8"	59'	67'	179.75	9	1987	1987	Harold and Mamie McNeal	714 W. Jefferson	Osceola	50213		John Klein	Clarke CCB			Owner's address					Clarke		
Shellbark Hickory	Carya laciniosa	1	9'10"	100'	77.5	237.375	1	12/19/2008	12/19/2008	Kenny OetKen	Hwy 99,	Burlington	52601	319-753-5206	Kevin OetKen	10571 18th Ave.	Monmouth	52309	NE 1/4, SE 1/4, Sec.36, R-2W,T-71N, Des Moines Co.			From the N. edge of Burlington, go about 5 mi. N. on Hwy 99, E 1 1/2 mi. on 155th St. Tree several hundred yards S. at E. edge of woodlot	Des Moines	Very good.	
Shellbark Hickory	Carya laciniosa	2	10'9"	89'	82',65',=72.5'	236.125	2	4/10/2010		Des Moines Co. District # 7	5094 150th St.	Burlington	52601	319-937-6320	Mark Rouw				Extreem N.E. corner of Sec. 1, R-2W,T-70N, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines	Good	Need to contact owner (District # 7, Des Moines County)
Shellbark Hickory	Carya laciniosa	3	10'9"	86'	75'	233.75	3	6/16/1995	4/11/2009	Lloyd Thola		Burlington		440-328-5787	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE 1/4, of SE 1/4 Sec. 2, R-2W, T-70N, (Tama Twp.) Des Moines Co.			From Hwy 99 @ N edge of Burlington, turn E. on Tama Rd. go 4 1/2 mi. Owners lane goes N. from this corner. Tree is several hundred feet E. of house	Des Moines	The trunk divides into two leaders which come together for several feet.	Owner, Lloyd Thola moving soon. 1994-Cir.9'9", H.77', Sp. 69.75=210.75
Shellbark Hickory	Carya laciniosa	4	11"8.5"	67'	64'	223.5	4	2005	12/28/2016	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers U.S. Government					Bob Jackson, Duane Bedford	1858 220th Street	Promise City	52583	N.W. 1/4,Sec.15, South Fork Twshp.(T69A-R20W) Wayne Co.	N. 41.61787	W. 93.63102		Wayne	One minor broken fork near the center of the crown; overall good condition.	2005 - 11'4", 63', 64'. The hollow trunk is very large at and near the base but it tapers rapidly.
Shellbark Hickory	Carya laciniosa	5	8'5"	86'	69'	204.25	5	1991	1991	Wapello Co. Conservation Board	Rt 3 Box 176 A	Bloomfield	52537	515-682-3091	Ray Lehn				Sec 13 T-72N R-12W			From Promise City north on county road S-56 2 miles; west 1/4 mile on access lane, then walk 1/8 mile due north, crossing creek	Wapello		
Shellbark Hickory	Carya laciniosa	6	8'7"	82'	46.5'	196.625	6	1986	1986	Jack Kirchner	RR	Donnellson	52625		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Sugar Creek, N of Hwy 2, S edge of Sec. 31, Franklin Twp. Lee Co			N. of Hwy 2, about 1.5 mi. W of Donnellson	Lee		
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	1	9'2"	88.6'	61.92,57.67=59.80	213.54	1	4/23/2016		Oak Hill Cemetery	1705 Mt. Vernon Rd. SE	Cedar Rapids	52403	319-362-8452	Mark Rouw				Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.	N. 41.73548	W. 91.44000	Central part of Oak Hill Cemetery S. of Mt. Vernon Rd. Cedar Rapids	Linn	Fairly good, at least one significant stub	
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	2	9'1"	84.95'	75.42,73.75=74.58'	212.6	2	4/23/2016	2008	Oak Hill Cemetery	1705 Mt. Vernon Rd. SE	Cedar Rapids	52403	319-362-8452	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.	N. 41.97618	W. 91.64675	Oak Hill Cemetery Cedar Rapids	Linn	Fairly good, it has suffered some storm damage on the w. side of the crown.	2008 c. 8'11", h. 83', sp. 76.5 = 209.125
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	3	9'8"	76.65	73.75,69.50=71.63'	210.56	3	11/6/1987	2008	Oak Hill Cemetery	1705 Mt. Vernon Rd. SE	Cedar Rapids	52403	319-362-8452	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.	N. 41.97607	W. 91.64630	N. part of Oak Hill Cem. S. side of Mt. Vernon Rd. Cedar Rapids	Linn	Fair	1987 c. 8', h. 86' (height appears to be too great) sp. 51.5'.
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata		6'11.5'	109'	64', 49', = 56.5'	206.625	4	_/_/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62737	W. 91.10505		Dubuque		Height should be measurd again to verify.
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	13	9'9"	79'	38.3'	205.575	5	1991	1991	Rockdale United Church		Dubuque			Bill Hoffman	1390 Kelly Lane	Dubuque	52001	Owner's address				Dubuque		
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	4	7'1"	104.3'	67',49'=58'	203.8	6	11/11/2012	3/13/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	S Cooper, R Miles & M Rouw		Des Moines		White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62794	W. 91.10515		Dubuque	Fair, several large limbs have been lost.	
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	5	7'6.5"	96.2'	75.5,52=63.75	202.6	7	11/14/2015		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	S. Cooper & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N.42.62260	W. 91.10825	Near s. end of backbone towards E. side	Dubuque	Good	
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	6	6'11"	103.8'	60,51= 55.5'	200.675	8	4/1/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw		Des Moines		White Pine Hollow, N. 42.62933, W 91.11380	N. 42.62933	W. 91.11380		Dubuque	Good except for a verticle seam on the trunk	
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	7	8'2"	86'	50.5'	196.625	9	1990	1990	Earl & Mary Grimes	Rt. 2 Box 299	Fairfield	52556		Leonard Grimes	515/673-3403			SW SW Sec.29 T72N R10, Jefferson Co.			2 mi. W. of Fairfield on Hwy 34, S. on Hwy H33, 1st house on the E.	Jefferson		
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	8	5'11.75"	108.7'	43-35.5=39.25	190.2625	10	4/14/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	S Cooper, R Miles & M Rouw		Des Moines		White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62297	W. 91.11630		Dubuque	Fairly good.	Tallest known shagbark hickory in Iowa. Also meas. 107.8'
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	9	8'3"	74'	56'	187	11	1991	1991	Linn CCB	1890 County Home Rd	Marion	52302		Doug Johnson	1890 County Home Rd.	Marion	52302	Squaw Creek Park, Linn County				Linn		
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	10	9'	63'	64'	186.99	12	1979	1979	Cedar Co. Historical Society		Wilton			Bill Furnish		Atalissa	52720	NE1/4 Sec. 26 T80N ReW Cedar Co.				Cedar		
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	11	6'6"	72'	50'	162.5	13	1978	1978	Lloyd Wolf	RR1	Wever	52658		Lloyd Wolf	same	same	same	Owner's address				Lee		
Shagbark Hickory	Carya ovata	12	6'9"	66'	50'	161.3	14	1979	1979	John Deardorf	919 3rd Ave. S	Fort Dodge	50501		Eric Eide & Mathew Tarbox	1024 3rd Ave. S	Fort Dodges	50501	Owner's address				Webster		

Mockernut Hickory	Carya tomentosa	1	10'.5"	72'	73'	210.25	1		4/19/2015	Michael Griswold	509 N. Plane St.	Burlington	52601-2851	319-754-6607	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines		Tree stands W. of N. Plane & N. of Agency (509/511N. Plane)			NW corner of Agency and N. Plane, W part of Burlington.	Des Moines	Fairly good when meas. but a duplex was built close to the tree in 2010.	4/10/2009-9'10",72',73' = 208.25
Mockernut Hickory	Carya tomentosa	2	7'11"	79'	60'	189	2	4/25/2009	4/25/2009	Aspen Grove Cemetery	2043 Sunnyside Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-754-7852	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	S. central part of Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			One block NNE of Perkins Mon. in the SE corner of Aspen Grove Cem.	Des Moines	Fairly good.	
Mockernut Hickory	Carya tomentosa	3	7'9"	75.8	59,53 = 56'	182.8	3	4/7/2013		Rodeo Park, Fort Madison					M. Rouw				In the open in the mowed area of the park.	N. 40.65443	W. 091.31892	Rodeo Park is N. of Ft. Madison on W. side of Hwy X32	Lee	Fairly good	
American Chestnut	Castanea dentata	1	14'3"	80'	63'	266.75	Gone	4/21/1986	2002	City of Burlington Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Dankwardt Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines		Tree cut in 2010.
American Chestnut	Castanea dentata	2	13'8"	68'	66'	248.5	Gone		2008	Julie Davis	1815 Logan Ave.	Des Moines	50316	515-265-3925	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	805 McPherson(Antique Country Dr.) Casey, Guthrie Co.				Guthrie		
American Chestnut	Castanea dentata	3	11'1"	70.9'	57', 49', =53'	217.15	1	12/16/2011		Steven Gardner	4039 Hwy 14 S.	Newton	50208		M. Rouw				W. side of Hwy # 14, 1.4 mi. S. of I 80 (Newton)				Jasper	Fair, has lost at least two large limbs.	There are seven chestnuts here and two have a larger trunk but they don't have much height.
American Chestnut	Castanea dentata	4	11'1"	64'	48'	209.2	Gone	1979	1979	City of Hampton		Hampton			R. Pearl Kelsey		Hampton		Parking @ 22 3rd Ave SE				Franklin		
American Chestnut	Castanea dentata	5	10'10"	62'	69',46'=57.5'	203.5	2		12/3/2010	Oakdale Campus		Coralville			Andy dahl, Jeff Chapman				Near railroad tracks, Oakdale Campus, Coralville				Johnson	Fairly good, it does have one large dead limb.	
American Chestnut	Castanea dentata	6	10'11"	54.5'	57', 57'	199.25	3	4/25/2015				Waukon			M. Rouw					N. 43.26741	W. 091.47369	N. side of 2nd Ave. S.E., just W. of 1st St S.E. between public sidewalk and parking lot.	Allamakee	Fair, many limbs cut leaving stubs.	
American Chestnut	Castanea dentata	7	9'3"	51'	35'	171	4	1979	1979	Dale Gardner	Rt 2	Newton			Dr. Ben Graham	Grinnell Colege	Grinnell	50208	West side of Hwy 14, 1.2 mi S. of I-80				Poweshiek		
American Chestnut	Castanea dentata	8	8'	62'	35.5	166	5	1978	1978	Grace Moe	25 E Main St	Waukon			Bob Drahn	R2	Monona		Owner's address				Clayton		
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	1	19'5"	83'	54'	329.5	Gone	1978		Robert Kloster		West Union											Fayette		
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	2	16'1"	88'	62'	296.5	1		1/2/2015	Dan Olson	1000 42nd St.	Des Moines	50311-3504	515-419-5194	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Front yard, owner's residence, 1000 42nd St. Des Moines	N 41.59957	W. 93.67459	W. side of 42nd St. S. of Kingman Blvd. & N. of the freeway	Polk	good	5/12/1985 - 12'3.5", 80',55.5' = 241.375. 1/12/2009 - C. 15'5", H. 86', Sp. 62' = 286.5
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	3	17'6"	63.5'	86',48'=67'	290.25	2	4/10/2011		Jeff Kramer	1632 345th Ave.	Wever	52658	319-372-8558	M Rouw				Front yard, owner's residence, 1632 345th Ave. Wever, Lee Co.			From Hwy # 61 W. on # 16 go 1.7 mi. turn S. on 345th go 1.6 mi.	Lee	Faily good, strips of bark missing from some limbs.	
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	4	16'6	78.5'	58'	293.5	3	2008	7/14/2015	Des Moines Parks Administration (Woodland Cemetery)	3226 University Ave.	Des Moines	50311	515-248-6320	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S.W. part of Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co.	N. 41.58877	W. 93.64908	Woodland Cemetery located N. of Woodland Ave. & W of MLK	Polk	good	2008 cir. 15'10". 10/20/2011 C. 16'3"
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	5	16'	79 ?	57.5'	285.375 ?	?		6/30/1995	City of Riverside		Riverside			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Washington	Topped around 2002. There is some new growth.	
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	6	15'3"	87'	64',40'=52'	283	4	9/10/2010	Jan-14	Iowa State Fair		Des Moines			Mark Rouw				SE of administration Bldg. S of Grand Av. Iowa State Fairgrounds.				Polk		9/10/2010 - C.14'11", H. 87', Sp. 64',40' = 52', = 279
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa		16'1"	69'	67', 58' = 62.5'	277.625	5	9/2/2016		Donald & Violet Bullington	1965 Walker St.	Des Moines	50316	515-249-6733	Larry Totton & M. Rouw				West of owners residence at 1965 Walker St. Des Moines	N. 41.59948	W. 93.58391	From Hubbell Ave. between E. 19th St. and E .21st St. turn N. on Claypool St. The tree stands at the corner of Claypool and Walker.	Polk	It does have some dead limbs including at least one fairly large limb.	The tree stands close to the public sidewalk. The tree was slated to be removed for a new sidewalk but the owner insisted the tree should not be cut.
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	7	15'3"	65'	55	261.75	Gone	1985	1985	City of Wyoming		Wyoming			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	On Parking West side of Washington				Jones		
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	8	14'2"	70'	56.5	253.625	Gone		1986	Kent Davis	Rt. 1	Lovilia			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's address				Monroe		
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	9	12'1"	63'	46'	219.7	6	1979	1979	Roy Enockson	506 2nd St.	Ottosen	50570		Roy Enockson	506 2nd St.	Ottosen	50570	SE corner of Ottosen, W. side of street	N. 42.89459	W. 94.37622	From Fort Dodge go n. on hwy 169 past Humboldt to 130 th St. go to Bode and go n. 1.5 mi. to 110th St. go w. 5.5 mi. to Ottosen, turn on 2nd St. go about .2 mi. tree on the w. side of St.	Pocahontas	Fairly good	
Northern Catalpa	Catalpa speciosa	10	10'6"	57'	46'	194.5	7	1990	1990	Lynden Taylor	RR	Mt.Ayr	50854		Randy Goerndt				2.5 mi S of Mt. Ayr				Ringgold		

Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	1	19'2"	91'	79'	340.75	Gone	7/31/1981	1989	Bill Burton		Downey			Larry Totton / Mark Rouw				E. side of Hwy X30, Downey				Cedar	Weak forks and a bracket fungus on trunk.	7/31/1981 c. 18'1.5", h. 88', sp. 90, 96 =93'. Tree came down in a tornado about 1991.
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	2	17"	69'	90'	295.5	Two Trunks		1993	Mr.& Mrs. Frank Hedges	24727 Hwy. 99	Oakville	52646-8029	319-766-3143	Stan Tate								Des Moines		
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	3	14'10"	77.5'	93',84'=88.5'	277.625	Gone		3/11/2011	Robert. M. Madden Real Estate	5909 Grand Ave.	Des Moines	50312	515-255-1557	Mark Rouw/Larry Totton	1806 Locust	Granger	50109	N. of 922 24th St. Des Moines, Polk Co.			In vacant lot W. side of 24th St. just S. of the Freeway.	Polk	Fair, a 1998 storm damaged many limbs and killed a large verticle limb.	Owner S. of tree, Marc A. Cadd and Harmony Linden 922 24th St. 50312-4813
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	4	15'	76.72'	77', 79.58'=78.29'	276.29	1	4/29/2016		Mary Thomas	2423 170th St.	Marshalltown		641-751-5285	Joe Herring				Owner's front yard, 2423 170th St. E. of Albion	N. 42.10715	W. 92.95706	At s. edge of Albion go w. to Sand Rd. go s. approx. 100 yds then turn e. on 170th St., go 1 1/4 mi. tree in owner's front yard on the n. side of the rd.	Marshall	Fairly good	Although the trunk divides over 10' above the ground it could be two fused trunks.
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	5	14'	80'	76'	267	Gone	1991	1991	Mike Plummer	733 33rd St.	Sioux City	51104	712-274-8915	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	656 38th St., Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk		
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	6	14'8"	70'	79'	265.75	2	3/13/2009	3/13/2009	City of Brooklyn		Brooklyn			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Parking, 310 E. Des Moines St. Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co.				Poweshiek	Good, except for a weak fork.	
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	7	14'	73.21'	97.5,82.5=90'	263.71	3	5/29/2016		Ann Stensland	1005 Hubbel St.	Kelley	50134	515-769-2417	Larry Totton & M. Rouw				W. edge of owners yard at 1005 Hubbel St. Kelley	N. 42.43438	W. 93.79803	From Hwy 69 between Huxley and Ames turn west on E57 3 mi. to Kelley. Owners property is N. of the water tower.	Story	Good, narrow strip of bark missing from one major upright limb.	
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	8	13'4"	79'	89'	261.125	4	1979	1979	Bob Spaete	515 Rosemere Lane	Maquoketa	52060		Bob Spaete	same	same	same	City lot on Pershing Rd				Jackson		
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	9	12'3"	92'	66'	255.5	5	1979	1979	E.J. O'Malley	6404 Westchester	Houston	77005		Win Miller	406 S. 2nd Ave.	Woodward	50276	NW1/4 Sec. 9, Beaver Twp. Dallas Co.				Dallas		
Hackberry	Celtis occidentalis	10	6'10"	104	approx.43'		6	12/6/2014		State of Iowa					Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.		52353		N 41.47124	W. 90.88106		Muscatine	Good	At date of nomination the tallest known hackberry in Iowa.
Katsuratree	Cercidiphyllum japonicum	1	7'6"(@30")	46'	53.25	149.3	1	4/10/2009		Iowa Wesleyan College		Mount Pleasant			Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw				Between Old Main and the Student Union, Iowa Wesleyan College.				Henry	Good at time of nomination.	
Katsuratree	Cercidiphyllum japonicum	2	21"	52'	42'	83.5	3	2003	2003	Iowa State University	Buchanan Hall East side of building	Ames	50011	515-294-6739	Chris Feeley, Paul Wray	253 Bessey Hall, ISU	Ames	50011	East side of Buchanan Hall, ISU				Story	Excellent	
Katsuratree	Cercidiphyllum japonicum	3	8'	34'	51'	144.5	2	2001	2001	Bob Rennebohm	8000 Raccoon River Dr	West Des Moines	50266	515-987-0800	Deb Schiel - Larson	6221 Merle Hay Road	Johnston	50131	5355 Merle Hay Road				Polk		
Eastern Redbud	Cercis canadensis	1	6'9"	33'	26.5'	120.625	Gone	4/26/1987	1987	Antone Schoof	1208 S. Starr	Burlington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res.1208 S. Starr, Burlington, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines		
Eastern Redbud	Cercis canadensis	2	5'1"	40'	41,26=33.5'	109.375	1	4/24/2009	4/24/2009	City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. of Main Dr. Crapo Park (#2089) Burlington, Des Moines Co.			S. of main Dr. just W. of Blackhawk Dr. Crapo Park, E of Madison Ave.	Des Moines	Good, does have a few dead lower branches.	
Eastern Redbud	Cercis canadensis	3	6'1"	27'	29'	107.25	2	1990	1990	John Gerstbrein	601 Calhoun	West Liberty	52776-1233	319-627-2856	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	owners residence, 601 Calhoun				Muscatine		
Eastern Redbud	Cercis canadensis	4	6'4"	22'	33',26,=29.5'	105.375	3		3/12/2011	Delbert (Bing) Lamp	231 N. Main St.	Walcott	52773-9798	563-284-6417	Delbert Lamp	231 N. Main St.	Walcott		Owner's residence, 231 N Main St. Walcott, Scott Co.			E. side of Main St. N. part of Walcott	Scott	Fair, despite a split in the trunk and some areas of missing bark.	Mr. Lamp says the tree looked the same in 1958. Two large limbs on opposite sides of the trunk spread 64'.
Eastern Redbud	Cercis canadensis	5	4'8"	37'	21'	98.25	4	1982	1982	Bill Vickers		Bonaparte	52620		Bill Vickers	same	Bonaparte	52620	Sec 9 Bonaparte Twp T68N R8W, Van Buren Co. Rocky Limestone Bluff (N. exposure) along DM River				Van Buren		
Eastern Redbud	Cercis canadensis	6	5'8"	20.41'	28',23'= 25.5'	94.785	5	4/3/2016		Lelan Burge				712-382-2779	M. Rouw				N. of Hwy # 2 E. of Waubonsie State Park	N. 40.68138	W. 95.68190	Along Driveway N. side of Hwy # 2, just E of Waubonsie State Park	Fremont	Poor, height and spread were greater	
Atlantic White Cedar	Chamaecyparis thyoides	1	2'2"@(45")	32'	28,15'=21.5'	63.375	1		12/10/2010	Willard and Susan Boyd	620 River St.	Iowa City	52246-2433	319-339-5948	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Owner's front yard 620 River St. Iowa City				Johnson		
Fringetree	Chionanthus virginicus	1	3'2"	9'	21'	52.25	Gone	1995	1995	Mrs. Persons		Iowa City			Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353					Johnson		
Yellowwood	Cladrastis lutea	1	9'4'(@3')	40'	41,62=51.5'	164.875	1	4/17/2009	4/17/2009	University of Iowa		Iowa City			Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353					Johnson	Poor, a portion of the crown and trunk is gone.	Trunk cir. and spread would have been greater.

Yellowwood	Cladrastis lutea	2	6'2"	62'	43'	146.75	Gone	1998	1998	Iowa State University		Ames	50011		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Story		
Yellowwood	Cladrastis lutea	3	4'2"	46'	32'	104	2	2/8/2008	2/8/2008	Iowa State University		Ames	50011		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E side of Curtis Hall, NE of camponile, ISU campus				Story		
Alternate-Leaf Dogwood	Cornus alternifolia	1	1'1"	21'	18',15'=16.5	38.125	1	12/7/2014		State of Iowa					M. Rouw				Wildcat Den State Park, Muscatine	N. 41.46729	W. 90.87914	S. side of Pine Creek, southeastern part of Wild Cat Den	Muscatine	Fair, top was lost by a falling tree but considerable crown growth since.	
Alternate-Leaf Dogwood	Cornus alternifolia	2	9"	18'	16.75'	31.188	2	1995	1995	State of Iowa					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Ledges State Park				Boone		
Roughleaf Dogwood	Cornus drummendii	1	1'5"	14'	13.5'	34.375	2	1995	1995	Leroy Forbes	23653 V Ave.	Conesville	52739	319-629-5274	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SW 1/4, Sw 1/4, NW 1/4, Sec.11, R5W, T76N, Louisa Co.				Louisa		
Flowering Dogwood	Cornus florida	1	3'7"	33'	45,32=38.5'	85.625	1		4/25/2009	Aspen Grove Cemetery	2043 Sunnyside Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-754-7852	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			N end of wheel (roads near center of cem. layed out like a wheel)	Des Moines		
Flowering Dogwood	Cornus florida	2	3'5.5"	29'	36', 34' =35'	79.25	2	4/4/2009		Kevin Keene	421 Indian Rd.	Cedar Rapids	52403	319-431-6353	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. of owners res. 421 Indian Rd.			From 1st Ave. go E on Cottage Grove (21st St), S. on Forest Dr. E on Sinclair Ave.which turns into indian Rd.	Linn	Good	2009 - c. 3'4", h. 32' ?, sp. 32' = 80
Smoketree	Cotinus abovatus	1	5'	50'	23.5'	115.875	Gone		1992	William Dyslin		Indianola			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Warren		
Smoketree	Cotinus abovatus	2	4'11"	38'	38,28= 33'	105.25	1	5/2/2010		Jeff and Leigh Ann Joyner	501 Mill St.	Clermont	52135	563-517-1045	Mark Rouw				Owners residence at 501 Mill St. (E. side U.S. Hwy 18) Clermont				Fayette	Poor, many dead branches and the main fork is splitting.	This is the phone # listed in the white pages - 563-423-7353
Cockspur Hawthorn	Crataegus crus-galli	1	2'11"	28'	20'	68	1		12/31/2008	Des Moines Parks Administration	3226 University	Des Moines	50311	515-237-1432	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	By parking area for shelter on E. side of Pioneer Park				Polk		
Downy Hawthorn	Crataegus mollis	1	8'7"	27'	48.5	142.125	Gone	4/26/1987	1987	Forest Van Osdol	1609 Summer	Burlington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners res. 1609 Summer, Burlington, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines		
Downy Hawthorn	Crataegus mollis	1	6'6"	33'	33'	119.25	1	1979	1979			Webster City	50595		John Halverson	1513 1st St.	Webster City	50595	Sec 3 T89N R25W Hamilton Co.				Hamilton	low fork	
Downy Hawthorn	Crataegus mollis		5'3"	39.18	34.5',25.5'=30'	109.68		10/2/2015		Des Moines Parks Administration	3226 University	Des Moines	50311	515-237-1432	M. Rouw				Good Park	N. 41.59903	W. 93.63877		Polk	Fairly good	
Downy Hawthorn	Crataegus mollis		5'10"	34'	38',31'=34.5	108.125		10/2/2015		Des Moines Parks Administration	3226 University	Des Moines	50311	515-237-1432	M. Rouw				Good Park	N.41.59897	W. 93.63878		Polk	Fairly good	
Downy Hawthorn	Crataegus mollis	2	5'1"	38'	42.5'	109.375	2	1987	1987	City of Cedar Rapids		Cedar Rapids			Eric Faaborg								Linn		
Downy Hawthorn	Crataegus mollis	3	5'5" (@ 3')	21'	34,30=32'	94	3	12/14/2014		City of Parkersburg	505 Coates St.	Parkersburg	50665		M. Rouw				Beaver Meadows Park E. of Hwy #14 Parkersburg	N. 42.52298	W. 93.38525	S.W. portion of Beaver Meadows Park, E of Hwy 14, N. part of town	Butler	Fair	
Washington Hawthorn	Crataegus phaenopyrum	1	3'1"	37'	30'	81.5	Gone		2001	Cornell College		Mount Vernon			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Linn		
Washington Hawthorn	Crataegus phaenopyrum		2'8.5"(@52")	27.85'	25.5", 23.5'= 24.5'	66.475	1	9/_/2016		Central College									Central College Campus, Pella	N. 41.40176	W. 92.92259	W. side of sidewalk, NW of Geisler Library, W. of W. 3rd St. & N. of Peace St.	Marion	Fair	My GPS coordinates vary considerably from Google Earth, my coordinates for this tree and the one beloware: N.41.95103, W. 93.66584
Washington Hawthorn	Crataegus phaenopyrum		2'6"	29.5'	25', 24', = 24.5'	65.625	2	9/_/2016		Central College		Pella			M. Rouw				Central College Campus, Pella	N. 41.40179	W. 92.92259	W. side of sidewalk, NW of Geisler Library, W. of W. 3rd St. & N. of Peace St.	Marion	Fair	
Dotted Hawthorn	Crataegus punctata	1	2'10"	21'	28'	62	1	1995	1995	Burton Dietz	2875 Beaumont Ave.	Nashua	50658-9607	641-453-2589	Mark Rouw / Bill Smith	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE 1/4, Sec.29, T94N, R14W, Chickasaw			E. of Hwy T76 1+ mi. S. of Hwy 346, approx. 1 mi. SE 0f Nashua	Chickasaw		
Arizonian Cypress	Cupressus arizonica	1	8'10"(@4')	73'	35'	171.75	1	1986	4/24/2009	City of Burlington Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N.E. of # 958, Crapo Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			NE of # 958, N of Brooks Ave. E.N.E. of Corse Statue, Crapo Park.	Des Moines	Fair, trunk divides into 4 leaders with little or no space between them.	1986 C-ir.-7'6", H.-61', Sp.-33'=159.25
Common Persimmon	Diospyros virginiana	1	7'1"	61'	44.5'	157.125	1	3/31/2010		Ralph Young II	1544 E. 19th St.	Des Moines		515-264-8522	Mark Rouw				S. side of owners res. 1544 E. 19 th St. Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk	Fairly good, although it has several stubs.	There are three persimmons here. Owner says house built in 1895 so trees may be quite old.

Common Persimmon	Diospyros virginiana	2	6'10"	59'	40.5'	151.25	2	4/24/1987	3/15/2009	Laura Lee (Carter) Olinger	112 Cornell	Eldon	52554		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 112 Cornell, Eldon, Wapello Co.				Wapello	Good	4/24/1987- Cir.- 5'11" Maybe 113 Cornell, owner Shirley Conrad
Common Persimmon	Diospyros virginiana	3	6'5"	62'	42',23' = 32.5'	147.125	Gone	4/24/1987		John Kaltefleiter	203 4th St.	West Point			M. Rouw				Owners res. 203 4th St. West Point				Lee		
Common Persimmon	Diospyros virginiana	4	6'	46'	44'	129	Gone	1985	1985	Jack Hardie	4th Street	Chariton	50049		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	203 S 12th St.				Lucas		
Common Persimmon	Diospyros virginiana	5	5'5"	53.5'	37'	127.75	3	4/4/2010		Ralph Young II	1544 E. 19th St.	Des Moines		515-264-8522	Mark Rouw								Polk		
Common Persimmon	Diospyros virginiana	6	4'	41'	46'		4	1978	1978	Laurence Callahan	521 N 4th Ave	Winterset	50273		Steve Anderson	Court House	Winterset	50273	Owner's address				Madison		
Russian Olive	Elaeagnus angustifolia	1	9'7"	51'	38.5'	175.625	Gone		1990	Ballard Estate	521 8th, Ames	Ames			Jimmie Thompson				Owner's res. 521 8th, Ames				Story		
Russian Olive	Elaeagnus angustifolia	2	7'7"	39'	60'	145	1	1979	1979	same	W 3rd St & Mamie Eisenhauer Blvd	Boone			Mrs. James Miller	same	same	same	W of outdoor theatre on Mamie Eisenhauer Blvd W				Boone		
Russian Olive	Elaeagnus angustifolia	3	7'1"	45'	65'	145	1	1979	1979	Bill Setzer	R271	Amana	52203		Louis Schmieder		Amana		1 blk W & 1/2 blk N of Ox Yoke Inn				Iowa		
Eastern Wahoo	Euonymus atropurpureus	1	7' 2.5"	40'	36',31'= 33.5'	134.875	1		4/28/2013	Ed Beebinger	204 Greenwood	Bettendorf	52722	563-359-8071	M. Rouw								Scott		
Eastern Wahoo	Euonymus atropurpureus	2	5"	20'	16'	29	1	1999	1999	Iowa State University	I.S.U.	Ames	50011	515-294-1474	James Callahan								Story		
American Beech	Fagus grandifolia	1	12'8"	79'	105,81=93'	254.25	1	4/26/2009	12/21/2014	Muscatine Parks and Recreation	3300 Cedar St.	Muscatine	52761	563-264-5922	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	W. side of Muscatine Art Center, 1314 Mulberry Ave. Muscatine	N. 41.43290	W.91.05152		Muscatine	Fair, one large limb lost in storm and at least two large pruning wounds.	4/26/2009 - 12'4", H. 80', Sp. 107',71' = 89', 250.25. Contact Melanie Alexander 563-263-8282
American Beech	Fagus grandifolia	2	11'10"	89'	77.5'	250.375	Gone		1992	Don McKinney	612 E. 2nd	Newton			Bruce Plum				Front yard 612 E. 2nd (N. side of St.) Newton				Jasper		
American Beech	Fagus grandifolia	3	13'4.5"	57'	84',64'=74'	236	2	1/17/2014		Jessica Sutton	412 SW 2nd	Greenfield			M. Rouw				Backyard 412 SW 2nd Greenfield				Adair	Poor, much decay in long ago broken leader.	
American Beech	Fagus grandifolia	4	10'11"	80'	90',62'= 76'	230	3	11/21/2009		Davenport Park & Rec. Dept.	700 W. River Dr.	Davenport	52802	563-326-7812	Mark Rouw				Approx. 150' W. of brick bldg. S. end of Duck Creek Park, Davenport.				Scott	Fair, it has several stubs, several dead limbs and there are cavities in the trunk.	
American Beech	Fagus grandifolia	5	11'1"	77'	76'	229	4	1/22/2009	1/22/2009	Cassandra Goble	308 E First Ave.	Indianola	50125	515-961-6971	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 308 E First Ave. Indianola, Warren Co.			N side of E First Av less than one block E of Hwy 65/69	Warren	Fairly good, stubs left after pruning	
American Beech	Fagus grandifolia	6	10'9"	68'	69.5'	214.375	5	2/8/2009	2/8/2009	Chris Kays	307 W. Fifth St.	Prairie City		515-994-3340	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines		Owners residence, 307 W. Fifth St. Prairie City, Jasper Co.			N.W part of Prairie City.	Jasper		
American Beech	Fagus grandifolia	7	9'4"	73'	61'	200.25	6	1/22/2009	1/22/2009	Cassandra Goble	308 E First Ave.	Indianola	50125	515-961-6971	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 308 E First Ave. Indianola, Warren Co.			N side of E First Av less than one block E of Hwy 65/69	Warren	Weak V fork, some stubs	
American Beech	Fagus grandifolia	8	7'2"	79.2'	73',57' = 65'	181.45	7	1/28/2012		Iowa State University		Ames			M Rouw				E of the Memorial Union, approx. 100 yds N of Lincoln Way, Ames				Story	Good, but it does have at least two substantial stubs.	
European Beech	Fagus sylvatica	1	12'9"	60'	57'	227.025	1	1995	1995	Christine Donbury		Iowa City			Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353					Johnson		
European Beech	Fagus sylvatica	2	13'5"	53.5'	77', 69' = 73'	232.75	2	7/25/2009	11/5/2016	City of Durant (City Hall)	402 6th St.	Durant	52747	563-785-4451	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Near shelter and tennis courts Dutton Park, Durant, Cedar County				Cedar	Good, no major stubs or dead limbs and strong limb arrangement	7/25/09 - circ. 12'4", H. 53', sp. 68', 72' = 70, index 218.5
European Beech	Fagus sylvatica	3	9'	57'	63'	180.75	3	1985	1985	Cornell College		Mt. Vernon			Linn CCB								Linn		
European Beech	Fagus sylvatica	4	7'1"	36'	52'	134	4	2001	2001	Bob Rennebohm	8000 Raccoon River Dr	West Des Moines	50266	515-987-0800	Deb Schiel - Larson	6221 Merle Hay Road	Johnston	50131	5355 Merle Hay Road				Polk		

White Ash	Fraxinus americana	1	15'2"	94.5'	83',78'=80.5'	296.625	1	7-Apr		City of Ft. Madison					M . Rouw				Parking 835 Ave. D Ft. Madison	N. 40.63409	W. 091.31321		Lee	Fair, looks fairly sound but it has lost one very large limb resulting in a large stub.	The owner doesn't like the tree!
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	2	16'4"	78'	73.5'	292.375	2		4/22/2011	Jerry and Connie Liechty	801 S. Jefferson	Mount Pleasant	52641-2617	319-385-8816	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Front yard 103 N. Faucett St. Mount Union, Henry Co.				Henry	Poor, has suffered consderable damage from storms and poor pruning.	Owner may have the tree topped soon. Only the trunk cir. was updated on 4/22/2011, meas. 4/10/2009
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	3	14'4"	91'	82'	283.5.	3	4/20/1986	4/25/2009	Aspen Grove Cemetery	2043 Sunnyside Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-754-7852	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Des Moines	Poor, it has many dead branches.	4/25/2009- only cir. Updated.
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	4	13'9"	74'	87'	260.75	4		2008	Thomas Grimes	313 Crescent St. SE	Cedar Rapids	52402	319-366-2451	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Along driveway at owners residence, 313 Crescent St. SE, C.R.				Linn	Good	
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	5	12'9.5"	80'	86'	255	5		4/24/2015	Cornell College	600 First St. SW	Mount Vernon	52314-1098	319-895-400	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	About 150' NE of King Chapel, Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co.				Linn	Good, except for an area of decay on the base.	7/12/1989-10'1", 1992- 10'4", 81, 72.5,' = 223. 3/22/09-12'2", 82', 86'=249.5, 12/18/2011-12'7",82', 86'=254.5
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	6	11'	89.5'	59,51=55'	235.25	6	1996	1/23/2015	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Margo Frankel Woods State Park				Polk		
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	7	9'	110.1'	55,54 = 54.5'	231.725	7	4/1/2012	5/19/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M . Rouw				White Pine Hollow, N. 42.63022, W. 91.11053	N. 42.63022	W. 91.11053		Dubuque	Good	Tallest known white ash in Iowa. 4/1/2012-8'9.5", 117'. 4/15/2013 also meas. 119.7'. 5/19/2014: GPS 42.63067, 91.10954
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	8	9'9"	88'	60'	220	8		1985	John M. Gilchrist	5313 Bettys Grove Rd	Center Point	52213		John M. Gilchrist				Sec 36 Polk Twp. Linn Co. ?				Linn		
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	9	9'5"	89'	45'	213.25	Gone		1996	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Margo Frankel Woods State Park				Polk		
White Ash	Fraxinus americana	10	7'7"	109.4	47',37'	210.5	9	11/11/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62469	W. 91.11449		Dubuque	Very Good	
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra	1	9'2.5"	114.2'	57,48=52.5'	238.125	Gone	12/6/2010	5/12/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw/ Bruce Blair		Elkader	52043	ne 1/4, ne 1/4, nw 1/4 Sec. 11, R-3W, T-94N, Clayton Co.	N. 42.97858	W. 91.16348	1.1 mi. s. of sw corner (s. of campground) of Pikes Peak St. Park	Clayton	Fairly good, although some limbs have been damaged.	Nominated for National Register on 4/14/2011. 12/6/2010 C. 9'.1". GPS acc. To 30'.
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra	7	8'6"	106.49'	67.75, 54 = 60.88'	223.72	1/1/1900	5/3/2016		Iowa DNR, Wapsipinicon State Park	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				Wapsipinicon State Park, Jones Co.	N. 42.09378	W. 91.28617	From Red Fox Rd. and Upper Park Rd. go N. approx. 100 yds on Upper Park Rd. Tree stands on N.E. facing slopeW. Side of ravine W. of rd.	Jones	Good, only one noticable stub	
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra	2	8'6"	105'	39'	216.75	Dead	1984	4/8/2009	Iowa DNR, Wapsipinicon State Park	21301 County Rd E34	Anamosa	52205	319-462-2761	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Wapsipinicon State Park, Jones Co.			Take left fork near entrance to Wapsipinicon State Park, tree about 35' S of Rd. just a few hundered yards from entrance.	Jones	Poor, large lateral limbs are broken and a narrow strip of bark missing on trunk.	1984-cir. 7', h. 98', sp. 48 = 194
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra	3	7'3"	104.8'	61,32=46.5'	203.425	2	12/7/2014		Iowa DNR Wild Cat Den	502 E. 9th St.	Muscatine	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Andy Dahl & M.Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Wildcat Den State Park, Muscatine	N. 41.47066	W. 90.88199	Low ground S. of Pine Creek not far N. of a steep N. facing slope.	Muscatine	Fair	
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra		8'7"	80'	31', 34' =32.5'	191.155	3	5/3/2016		Iowa DNR, Wapsipinicon State Park	21301 County Rd E34	Anamosa	52205	319-462-2761	M. Rouw				Wapsipinicon State Park, Jones Co.	N. 42.09955	W. 91.29021		Jones		
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra	4	5'11"	110'	48,35=41.5'	188.375	4	12/7/2014		Iowa DNR Wild Cat Den	502 E. 9th St.	Muscatine	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Andy Dahl & M.Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Wildcat Den State Park, Muscatine	N 41.46737	W. 90.88199	S. of small creek , perhaps 100yds e. of trail at bottom of valley.	Muscatine	Good	Second tallest black ash measured in Iowa at date of nomination.
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra	5	6'11"	93	38'	185.5	5	4/13/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	White Pine Hollow	N.42.63150	W. 91.11925		Dubuque	Good	Need to verify GPS coordinates
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra		6'6"	94.68'	57', 43' = 50'	185.18	6	5/3/2016		Iowa DNR, Wapsipinicon State Park	21301 County Rd E34	Anamosa	52205	319-462-2761	M. Rouw				Wapsipinicon State Park, Jones Co.	N. 42.09370	W. 91.28667		Jones		
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra		6'2.5"	98.2'	46.5', 40' =43.25'	183.5	7	4/1/2017		Iowa DNR									Boone Forks Wildlife Management Area	N. 41.60524	W. 93.69096		Hamilton	Very Good	Several dozen black ash in this drainage
Black Ash	Fraxinus nigra	6	5'6"	106'	approx. 30'	179.5	8	5/11/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw			50310	W. side of White Pine Hollow on steep E. facing slope	N. 42. 62823	W. 91.10612		Dubuque	Fairly Good	
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	1	17'10.5"	80.5'	79',57'=68'	312	1	1978	8/22/2015	Tyler Halterman	303 Walnut	New Sharon	50207	641-637-4183	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	303 Walnut, New Sharon, Mahaska Co.	N. 41.59396	W.93.23630	N. side of Walnut a few blocks W. of Main (hwy 63)	Mahaska	Fair, stubs were left after pruning, and there are lots of epicormic shoots.	The tree may have lost some height & spread.
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	2	17'10"	65'	106,73=89.5'	301	2	1/23/2015		City of Ogden		Ogden			Brandt Jelken				213 SE 4th St. Ogden, Boone Co.				Boone		

Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	9	15'4"	91.32	96.42, 69.50 =83'	296	3	4/23/2016	12/21/2016	City of Grinnell					M. Rouw				Parking at 1534 Spencer Grinnell	N. 41.75324	W. 92.73096	From intersection of hwy # 6 & hwy 146 (West St) go N. 4 blocks, go W. on 11th Ave 1 block.		Fairly good	
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	10	14'10.5"	94.15	72', 40' =56'	286.65	Gone	4/23/2016		City of Grinnell					M. Rouw				Parking at 1534 Spencer Grinnell	N. 41. 75307	W. 92.73098	From intersection of hwy # 6 & hwy 146 (West St) go N. 4 blocks, go W. on 11th Ave 1 block. S. of similar sized ash at the same site.		Poor, much bark missing from trunk and considerably decay at base.	
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	3	17'5"(@40")	59'	91',57' =74'	286.5	5	4/5/2015							Andy Dahl				Lost Grove Cemetery	N.41.62822	W. 93.67067		Webster	Fair, several large lateral limbs have been removed.	
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	4	15'3"	85'	63'	283.75	6	3/15/2009	3/15/2009	John Ross (deed holder) see remarks	7193 112th St.	Eddyville	52553-8507		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	701 Mill St. Eddyville, Wapello Co.			Turn W on Mill St. off of Hwy # 63, N. side of St. a couple blocks W.	Wapello	Fair, it was damaged in a storm and poorly pruned.	Contract to Royal Ray & Barbara Ann Allgood. Sp. may have reached 100' before storm damage.
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	5	16'2"(@3')	68'	80,81.5=80.75	282.2	7	1/23/2015		Ben & Kristen Hershey	1830 290th St.	Madrid	50156	515-231-0850	Ben & Kristen Hershey	1830 290th St.	Madrid	50156	Owners residence 1830 290th St.			S. side of 290th St. 1/4 mi. E. of Hwy 17, 4 mi. N. of Hwy 210 Madrid	Boone	Fairly Good	Trunk divides above 4 1/2' but cir. less at 3'
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	6	14'5"	82.6'	88',84' = 86'	277.1'	8	3/17/2012		David and Sheri Otting	211 Iowa St.	Cedar Falls		319-277-7558	M Rouw				Owners residence, 211 Iowa St. Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co.				Black Hawk	Fair,well formed, sound trunk but some dead and decaying branches	
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	7	14'8"	67'	78'	262.5	9		1985	Bob Zirkelbach	R.F.D.	Scotch Grove	52331		George Warford	Box 46	Anamosa	52205	Section 17				Jones		
Green Ash	Fraxinus pennsylvanica	8	12'7"	73.7	80',79'=79.5'	244.575	10	3/18/2012		Jeffrey Ragsdale	414 W Superior(PO 313)	Clarksville	50619-0313		M Rouw				Owners res. 414 W. Superior, Clarksville, Butler Co.			N.side of Superior W. part of town	Butler	Fair, could use some pruning	
Blue Ash	Fraxinus quadrangulata	1	13'3"	85.1'	90.5',72.08=81.29'	264.32	1	3/29/2014	4/18/2015	J. D White	3319 Miss. River Dr.	Montrose		319-795-3712	J. D. White & M. Rouw	3319 Miss. River Rd.	Montrose						Lee	Good	
Blue Ash	Fraxinus quadrangulata	2	10'7"	93'	65',43'=54'	233.5	2	3/29/2014				Montrose			M. Rouw				Mississippi River Bluff, .46 miles south of Montrose.	N. 40.52715	W. 91.397986	Miss. River Rd. .46 mi. S. of the Montrose City limits sign(or.2+ mi. N. of Camp Lookout gate.	Lee	Fair, trunk has a cavity.	Need to determine owner.
Blue Ash	Fraxinus quadrangulata	3	7'3"	65'	47',45'=46'	163.5	3	4/26/2009	4/26/2009	Louisa Co.	117 S. Main St.	Wapello	52653		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. side of 4th St. W.of the Court House, Wapello, Louisa Co.				Louisa	Fairly good, a few stubs and minor mower damage. It is crowded by a bur oak.	Two other blue ash here.
Blue Ash	Fraxinus quadrangulata	4	7'6"	58'	48.5'	160.125	Gone		1989	Mediapolis		Mediapolis			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Des Moines		
Blue Ash	Fraxinus quadrangulata	5	7'	63'	57,41'=49'	159.25	4	4/26/2009	4/26/2009	Louisa Co.	117 S. Main St.	Wapello	52653		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. of Washington, S.E. of Court House, Wapello, Louisa Co.				Louisa	Fair, it has been cut back from power lines, leaving several stubs.	Two other blue ash here.
Blue Ash	Fraxinus quadrangulata	6	6'2"	65'	50',31'+40.5'	149.125	5	4/26/2009	4/26/2009	Louisa Co.	117 S. Main St.	Wapello	52653		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. of Washington, S. of Court House, Wapello, Louisa Co.				Louisa	Fair, it has stubs and it is crowded by a bur oak.	Two other blue ash here.
Blue Ash	Fraxinus quadrangulata	7	6'1"	53'	34.5'	134.625	6		2/1/2009	Harmon Wright	300 S. Marshall	Prairie City	50228	515-729-3032	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 300 S. Marshall, Prairie City, Jasper Co.			W. side of S. Marshall, S. side of old Hwy. 163	Jasper	Branches have been cut for power lines & weak fork.	
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	1	15'7.5"	82'	90.5, 80=85.25'	290.8	1	2001	4/24/2016	Cornell College	600 First St. SW	Mount Vernon	52314-1098	319-895-400					E. of presidents residence, Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Linn Co.	N. 41.92632	W. 091. 42676	On high ground SW of W First St. W part of Cornell College Campus.	Linn	Good cond. but some stubs should be cut.	6/24/87-12'11", 85', 72'. 2001- Cir.12'11", H.85', Sp.76.5'= 258, 3/22/09- 14'10", 82', 83.5'=280.875
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	2	14'1"	86'	78',61'=69.5'	272.375	2	1978	4/11/2010	Fred and Lois Crane	601 N. White St.	Mt. Pleasant	52641		Baron Crane (deceased)				Owners residence, 601 N White St. Mount Pleasant, Henry Co.				Henry	Good, it does have a few stubs and concrete used to fill a cavity needs to be removed.	1978- Cir. 11'9", H. 87', Sp. 65' = 243.25
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	3	13'11"	71.9'	74',58'= 66'	255.4	3	1979	4/28/2013	Scott and Jennifer Denger	117 McManus	Davenport	52804		Lynn Thompson	same			Owner's res. 117 Mc Manus St. Davenport, Scot County				Scott	Fairly poor, at least two major limbs appear to be dying.	
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	4	12'11"	71'	69'	243.25	4		1987	James Shutt	324 3rd St SW	Mount Vernon	52314	319-895-8528	Denver Dillard	405 S 3rd St. W	Mount Vernon	52314	owners address				Linn		
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	5	10'3"	86'	75,53 = 64'	225	5	4/24/2015		Cornell College	600 First St. SW	Mount Vernon	52314-1098	319-895-400	Mark Rouw				S.W. of W. 1st St, Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Linn Co.	N. 41.92483	W. 91.42170	Lower end of N. facing slope S.W. of W. 1st St. E. part of campus	Linn	Good	
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	6	11'8"	61'	74'	221.1	6		1979	Long Fellow School	1130 Seymour Ave.	Iowa City			Mrs. Ronald Detweiler	1128 Seymour Ave	Iowa City		1128 Seymour Ave.				Johnson		
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba		10'5.5"	72.5'	61',55' = 58'	214.5	7	12/21/2016		Grinnell College					M. Rouw				Grinnell College campus, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.	N. 41. 74713	W. 92.72115		Poweshiek	Good	

Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	7	9'11"	64.9'	73',48', 60.5'	199.025	8	2/26/2012		Ed & Donna Weese	1015 29th St.	Des Moines			M Rouw				Front yard of owners address at 1015 29th St. Des Moines				Polk	Fairly good, the base extends into driveway and a large patch of bark is missing, caused by vehicle tires. Also a number of stubs.	Appears to be the largest ginkgo in Des Moines.
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	8	9'4"	66'	39'	187.75	9		1981	City of Bonaparte		Bonaparte			Jack Saunders		Bonaparte		1 block N of Des Moines River Bridge				Van Buren		
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	9	9'1"	60'	63',61'=62'	184.5	10	3/13/2011		Mel Parks	4502 Harwood Dr.	Des Moines	50312	515-279-9491	Mark Rouw				Owners res. 4502 Harwood Dr.			Corner of 45th & Harwood Dr. two blocks W. of Polk Blvd. S of I 235	Polk	Good	Female tree.
Ginkgo	Ginkgo biloba	10	9'1.5"	59'	60',40'=50'	181	11	9/28/2010		Indianola Parks and Recriation	2204 W. 2nd Ave.	Indianola	50125	515-961-9420	Mark Rouw		Indianola		Buxton Park, Indianola			Near the E end of a row of ginkgos at the S edge of Buxton Park	Warren	Good condition, does have one crossing limb. Best form of all ginkgos in Buxton.	
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	1	1910.5"	81'	110.5'	346.5	1	2008	4/17/2015	Herschel and Rachel Yoder	1633 Angle Rd. S.W.	Kalona	52247-9132	(319) 683-2378	Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	1690 520th St. S.W. Kalona			From Kalona N 4.7 mi.- W on 520th St SW 1.2 mi to Angle Rd S.W.- turn left (SW) go .1 mi. - turn right (W) on 520 th St. - tree at 1st residence on N side of rd.	Johnson	Fair, has lost a huge lateral limb and has some other damage in crown.	Tenants - Gilbert and Kathy Perez, 1690 520th St. SW, Kalona 52247-9132. 2008- 19'1"
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	2	17'2"	84.9'	86',66'=76"	309.9	2	1985	11/10/2012	Cedar Rapids Parks and Recreation	4900 Council St. NE	Cedar Rapids	52402	319-286-5760	Eric Faarborg	City Hall	Cedar Rapids		Prairie Creek Greenbelt - 1/4mi N of Hwy 30 off 21st St. SW	N 41.93835	W 091.70202		Linn	Fair-poor, tree is declining	1985- C.15'2", H. 84', Sp. 96' = 294
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	3	14'9"	88'	80'	285	3		1995	Rich Hudwut	2258 Hwy 6	Marengo	52301	319-642-7151	Rich Hudwut				Hwy 6, 1 mi E of Marengo				Iowa		
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	4	13'10"	78'	96'	268	4		1983	Vic Krob		Rowley	52329		Max Grover		Rowley	52329	Owner's address: 2 houses S of Presbyterian Church				Buchanan		
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	5	13'4"	80'	84'	261	5		1979	L.W. Simpson	Rt 1	Grimes	50111		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE1/4SE1/4 Sec. 2, Webster Twp, Polk CO. E side of Beaver Creek, 200ft E of creek bank				Polk		
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	6	12'5"	87'	90'	258.5	6		1978	J. Dwight Brown	1117 Prairie St.	Adel	50003		J. Dwight Brown	same	same	same	Owner's address				Dallas		
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	7	13'4"	78'	76',69'=75.5'	256.875	7	3/14/2010	3/14/2010	David & Mary Wilson	1624 48th St.	Des Moines			M. Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 1624 48th St. Des Moines				Polk	Fairly good, although it has some smaller dead limbs and some stubs.	
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	8	12'2"	88'	92',87'=89.5	256.375	8	3/14/2010	3/14/2010	Tim Osweiler	1716 47th St.	Des Moines			M. Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 1716 47th St. Des Moines				Polk	Fairly good, although bark is sloughing off of a burl on the trunk.	
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	9	11'1"	92'	104'	251.2	9		1985	Rodger Swift	1006-1st Ave. N	Iowa Falls	50126		Rodger Swift	same	same	same	Owner's address				Hardin		
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	10	13'9"	70'	63'	250.75	10		1978	City of Ames	City Hall	Ames	50010		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Corner of Washington Ave. & S 3rd St., Ames				Story		
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	11	13'	73'	73'	247.25	11		1978	Jerold Challys	RR	Stratford	50249		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Hwy 175. 2.5 mi E of Stratford, N side of rd on farmsted				Hamilton		
Honeylocust	Gleditsia triacanthos	12	14'3"	48'	99'	244.35	12		1986	St. Mary of Nazareth Catholic Church	4605 NW 47th Ct.	Des Moines	50310		E. M. Kruse	3313 Bel-Aire Rd	Des Moines	50310	St. Mary of Nazateth Catholic Church, S parking lot				Polk		
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	1	13'7"	76'	76'	258	Gone		1995	Karen Ackerman		Iowa City			Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353					Washington		
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	2	10'8"	92'	56.5'	234.125	Gone		1993	Oak Research Farm, Inc.	Box 68	Oakville	52646	319-766-2701	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NE 1/4, SE 1/4, Sec.11, T72N, R2W, Des Moines, Co.				Des Moines	Fair	It was destroyed in the 1993 flood
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	3	12' 9.5"	71'	60.5'	239.625	1	10/16/1985	4/23/2016	Roger Steffen	601 Cleveland St.	Guernsey	52221-8803	319-685-4492	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	514 E Des Moines St., Brooklyn	N. 41.73555	W. 92.44003	From Hwy 63 in Brooklyn, turn E. on Des Moines St. tree at 514 Des Moines St. (N. side of the St.)	Poweshiek	2008 condition poor.	10/16/85- 10' 3", 73', 61.5', = 211.375. 4/12/2008 cir. 12'.
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	4	11'11"	69'	71',61'=66'	228.5	Gone		7/25/2009	City of Riverside		Riverside			Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Hall Park, Riverside			E. edge of Hall Park (Ella St.) 1 1/2 blocks S. of Hwy # 92	Washington	Fair to poor cond. There are three major areas of decay.	
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	5	11'3.5"	74.7'	69',63'=66'	226.7	2	11/11/2012	11/8/2015	Neighborhood Housing Services of Davenport, Iowa Inc.	710 Charlolette St.	Davenport	52803	563-324-1556	M. Rouw				707 Kirkwood Blvd. (corner of Kirkwood and Grand Ave.) Davenport			One block S. of Locust St. E. and six blocks E. of Brady St.	Scott	Fairly good, some large pruning wounds and some stubs.	Need to contact owner
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	6	9'4"	94'	79',64' =71.5'	223.875	3		11/4/2010	State of Iowa		Des Moines			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Margo Frankel Woods State Park, Polk Co.			W. of trail, N. end of Margo Frankel Woods	Polk	Fair	1985 - 8'1.5", 86',62.5' = 199.125

Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	7	10'9"	75'	57'30'=57'	214.875	4		4/4/2010	Eldon Lavalley					Mark Rouw								Polk	Poor, dead limbs, stubs and has been hit by lightning.	
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	8	10'1"	78'	46'	210.5	5		1989	Mrs. Everett Dillon	RR1	Hedrick	52563		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's address				Keokuk		
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus		9'4"	73.27'	65', 56' = 60.5'	200.4	6	12/31/2016		Yesinia Romero				563-299-1997	M. Rouw				604 E. 6th St. Muscatine				Muscatine	Fairly good, except it has sufferred a lightning strike	Debri (mostly plaster and lath) piled in the yard around the tree is raising the ground level
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	9	8'6"	66'	61'	183.25	7		1980	Sate Historical Society	Louisa Co. Park	Toolesboro			Win Miller	406 S 2nd Ave	Woodward	50276	Entrance to Louisa Co. Park				Louisa		
Kentucky Coffeetree	Gymnocladus dioicus	10	6'4"	60'	38'	145.5	8		1979	Charles Hoogland	1705 4th Ave	Grinnell	50112		Dr. Ben Graham	Grinnell Colege	Grinnell						Poweshiek		
Carolina Silverbell	Halesia carolina	1	5'2"	45.34'	54', 35.5' = 44.75	118.527	1	10/15/2012	5/4/2016	Bickelhaupt Arboretum	340 S. 14th St.	Clinton		563-212-8679	David Horst & Dick Johnson	D. Horst 2720 608 th Av.	Sabula	52070	Bickelhaupt Arboretum	N. 41. 84072	W. 90.22103	In the Hosta Garden near the west lot line of the arboretum	Clinton	Good - crown spread would have been greater but nearby tree limited growth.	Dick Johnson, 403 N. 10th St. Clinton 52732 - ph. 563-243-5350/ David Horst ph. 563-212-8679. 10/15/2016 - c.4'8", h. 47', sp. 43',= 113.75
American Holly	Ilex opaca	1	3'6"	40'	25',22'=23.5	87.875	1	11/15/2010		Tom & Erin Mckay	2905 Middle	Davenport	52803	(563) 343-6673	Mark Rouw				NE corner of the owner's residence at 2905 Middle Rd. Davenport			E Davenport, 2 blocks S of Locust St & 2 blocks E of Jersey Ridge Rd	Scott	Excellent	The tree was probably planted soon after the house was built in 1919.
American Holly	Ilex opaca	2	3'	28'	21.5'	69.375	Dead	4/10/2009	4/10/2009	Iowa Wesleyan College	601 N Main St.	Mount Pleasant	52641	319-385-8021	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	SW of Old Main, Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant, Henry Co.			E of Broadway, turn N from Washington (old # 34) on Jefferson	Henry	Poor, a large portion of bark missing from the N side of the trunk.	
Butternut	Juglans cinerea	1	14'6.5"	69'	116.5,94=105.25	269.8	1	4/24/2015		Chris Beisel	407 Main St.	Lisbon	52253	319-560-3627	M. Rouw				Front yard of owners residence, 407 Main St. Lisbon	N. 41.92091	W. 093.37986	S. side of Main St. just a few blocks from the business district	Linn	Fairly good, it does have a cavity in the trunk but no visible cankers.	This could be a hybrid tree. The property used to be the "Sugar Bys Nursery"
Butternut	Juglans cinerea	2	11'11"	66'	72',62'=67'	225.75	2	5/1/2010		Jennifer Freed	25546 215 th St.	Grundy Center	50638-8565	319-824-3190	Mark Rouw				Backyard at 912 W.14th St. Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co.				Black Hawk	Poor, hollow with a weak fork.	
Butternut	Juglans cinerea	3	11'4"	62'	64',63'=63.5'	213.875	3	12/21/2010	1/12/2014	Steve Wolff	917 Caulder Ave.	Des Moines	50315-7537	515-508-0254	Mark Rouw				Front yard of owner's residence, at 917 Caulder Ave. Des Moines			Second house W of SW 9th St. and one block S. of Park Ave.	Polk	Fairly good, several dead limbs and one stub with spreading decay.	12/21/2010 c. 11'3"
Butternut	Juglans cinerea	4	10'2"	60'	70'	199.5	Gone		1989	Hazel Walton		Cresco			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Howard		
Butternut	Juglans cinerea	5	9'10"	54'	70'	189.5	4		1989	Fran Long	1802 Elmhurst	Ft.Dodge	50501		Fran Long				Owners residence at 1802 Elmhurst, Fort Dodge, Webster Co.				Webster		
Butternut	Juglans cinerea	6	7'	81.08	70', 53.5' = 61.75	180.44	5	4/2/2016		State of Iowa (DNR)	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines			M. Rouw				Near the Valley Trail Waubonsie State Park.			From Hwy # 2, turn S. on State Park Rd. and look for the Valley Trail trailhead about 100 yds before the rd. forks. The Valley Trail splits but stay to the right. Look for the tree on the right side of the trail just before the trail crosses a drainage, less than .3 miles from the trailhead.	Fremont	Fairly good	
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	1	16'10"	91.9'	122',78'=100'	318.9	1	1979	9/27/2015	University of Iowa		Iowa City	52242		George Schrimper	#10 McBride Hall-U of I	Iowa City	52242	University of Iowa campus E. of McBride Hall	N. 41.66187	W. 91.53522		Johnson	A strip of bark is gone from the trunk and that portion of the trunk is deteriorating.	1979- C. 12'6", H. 87', Sp. 102.5'= 263. 12/10/2010- 16'2", 95'.
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	2	13'4"	107'	74'	286	2		1987	City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E ? of a service rd. in the timber, toward the S. edge of Crapo Park.				Des Moines		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	27	14'2"	88.24	107',71.25=89.13	280.5	3	4/9/2016		Philippe & Claire Moisan	1324 Main St.	Grinnell	50112-1638	641-275-0942	M. Rouw				S. of owner's home at 1324 Main St. Grinnell	N. 41.74979	W. 92.72538	From intersec. of hwy # 146 & hwy # 6 go one blck E. turn N. on Main St. Tree on E. side of Main between 8th & 9th Ave.		Very good	Neighbor to the S. at 1314 Main St. Kyle and Kaitlin Wilcox
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	28	14'8"	77.37'	93.5', 82 = 87.75	275.627	4	4/15/2016		JaNan Less	709 S.9th th Ave.	Eldridge		563-209-7979	Michael Buster & M. Rouw	10861 115th Ave.	Burlington		Bethal Church yard .3 mi. W. of Hwy 61, approx. 4 Mi. S. of Wapello	N. 41.11021	W. 91.18740	From the S. edge of Wapello go S. on Hwy 61, go 4 mi. turn W. on 35th St.and go .3 mi. tree N. of the rd.	Louisa	Fair, cavity in base and trunk hollow.	According to co-nominator Michael Buster a reference to this tree is stated on the original Platt (1840 ?)
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	3	11'7"	116.495	90',72'=81'	275.25	5	3/25/2012	11/11/2012	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair				White Pine Hollow, 42.63133, W 91.11333 (within 10')				Dubuque	Fairly good, it has been struck by lightning	Largest known walnut in White Pine Hollow at the date of nomination. 3/25/2012 11'6.5"
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	4	13'	94.29'	98',90'=94'	273.79	6		5/2/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw				Walnut Woods State Park			E Walnut Woods, less than 100 yds N of rd. at S. end of park.	Polk	Good vigor despite an area of bark missing on trunk & limb dieback from shade.	
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	5	13'11"	82'	90'	272	7		1992	Larry Beatty	409 Grand Ave. S.W.	Shellsburg	52332	319-436-2266	Larry Beatty				In the timber E. of Hwy W26 at the S. edge of Shellsburg				Benton		

Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	6	12'11"(@37")	93.8'	91,79 = 85'	270.1	8	6/3/2013		State of Iowa (IDNR)	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				Stone State Park	N. 42.55721	W. 096.47478	Approx. 30' (N. ?) from the rd. approx. 150 yds from the entrance of Stone State Park	Woodbury	Good, some old dead limbs	It has a burl at 4 1/2'. C. at 74" 11'10". Average c. between 37" and 74" = 12' 3", index with ave. c = 262.02
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	7	10'2.5"	127	75.5,50.5=75	268.25	9	5/17/2014		State of Iowa (IDNR)	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines		White Pine Hollow	. 42.62152	W. 091.12052		Dubuque	Good	Tallest known walnut and tallest deciduous tree in Iowa.
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	8	15'2"	85'	65'	268.25	10		1994	Richard Coe	3495 Thrush Ave.	Plymouth	50464		Gary Beyer				Owners residence, 3495 Thrush Ave. Plymouth.				Worth		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	9	15'3"	66'	74'	267.5	Gone		1981	Hollis Kain	R2 Box 106	Prairie City	50228		Max Kain	same	same	same	Owner's address				Jasper		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	10	10'7.25"	112.1'	99',97' = 98'	263.85	11	1996	4/15/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034		Bruce Blair & M. Rouw	500 Gunder Rd. Suite C	Elkader	52043	White Pine Hollow, N 42.62741, W. 91.10551	N 42.62741	W. 91.91.10551		Dubuque	Good	2nd largest in W.P.H. 1996- 9'8", 107', 72.5'. 4/24/2011- 10'6", 114.75', 98'. 4/1/2012- 10'6", 116, 99,97 = 98'.
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	11	12'1/2"	93.86'	98',80'=89'	260.61	12	3/29/2014		City of Burlington/Park & Rec. Admin.	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	M. Rouw				Dankwardt Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.	N 40.78125	W 91. 10460	E. side of the E. end of loop rd. (in row of walnuts) Dankwardt Park	Des Moines	Good, one large old stub	
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	12	11'10.5"	90.66	100.75',108.58' = 104.27'	259.27	13	12/2/2011	5/2/2014	State of Iowa (IDNR)	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				50 yds. N.E of lodge, Walnut Woods State Park				Polk	Very good	Probably the best walnut in Walnut Woods State Park. 12/02/2011 C. 11'9"
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra		10'7"	109.97'	93', 85' = 89'	259.22	14	5/18/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62077	W. 91.10597		Dubuque		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	13	9'6"	125'	77,67=72'	257	15	3/26/2011	5/12/2013	State of Iowa (IDNR)	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw	500 Gunder Rd. Suite C	Elkader	52043	Pikes Peak State Park	N. 43.03186	W. 91.17851	McGregor Heights section/ GPS-43 01.928, 91 10.745	Clayton	Very good	Lowest limb 57' above the ground. It may be the tallest deciduos tree in Iowa! Elev. 772'
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	14	12'11"	78'	93'	256.25	Gone		1981	City of Guthrie Center	City Hall	Guthrie Center	50115		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50316	SE corner of Mitchell Park , Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co.				Guthrie	Severely pruned, leaving stubs	
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra		9'10"	116.41'	79.5', 68' = 73.75'	252.848	16	5/18/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62072	W. 91.10619		Dubuque		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	15	9'11"	114.78'	65.33',69.5'= 67.4'	250.6	17	5/17/2015		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62408	W. 91.11143		Dubuque		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	16	10'	109.5'	97',71'=84'	250.5	18	11/11/2012		State of Iowa (IDNR)	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62844	W. 91.10584		Dubuque	Good	
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	17	10'6"	102.6'	92',78' = 85'	249.85	19	6/3/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				Stone State Park	N. 42.55792	W. 096.47373	At second fork in rd. at Stone State Park walk (N.?) approx. 80'	Woodbury	Fair, large area of bark missing at base, decay already in progress.	
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	18	11'4"	96'	66'	248.5	20	1979	1979	Washington CCB		Arrisworth			Chas Hotle	Box 104	Washington	52353	W side of Hayes ???				Washington		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	19	9'7"	111.86'	93', 76.5' = 84.75	248.05	21	11/11/2012	11/14/2015	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N 42.62405	W. 91.11188		Dubuque	Good	
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	20	9'4"	115'	87,62, =74.5'	245.625	22	3/31/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow, N 42.62419, W. 91.11200				Dubuque	Good	Dfferent high point meas. 115'
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra		9'9"	109.24'	75.5', 69.50' = 72.5'	244.365	23	5/18/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.63082	W. 91.11041		Dubuque		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra		8'7"	124.5'	69', 48' = 58.5'	242.125	24	_/_/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62839	W. 91.10571		Dubuque		Need to measure height again to verify the exceptional height. Other high points: 122' and 115'
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	21	8'9.3/4"	119.5'	86,47 = 65.5'	241.625	25	4/24/2011	4/15/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62788	W. 91.10509		Dubuque		4/24/2011-8'8", 123.6', 84',46' = 65', = 243.85. 4/15/2013 also meas.118.3'
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	22	8'8.5"	119	69',48'= 58.5'	238.125	26	11/11/2012	4/15/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow,	N. 42.62839	W. 91.10571		Dubuque	Fairly Good	4/15/2013 also meas. 118.3'
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	23	8'11"	114.75'	70',55'=62.5'	237.375	27			Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw				White Pine Hollow				Dubuque	Fairly Good	

Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	24	9'8"	102.5'	78', 67' = 72.5	236.63	28	5/19/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.63062	W. 91.11042		Dubuque	Fairly good, at least two limbs have strips of bark missing	
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	25	7'10.5"	119'	68',44' =56'	227.75	29	4/1/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M.Rouw				White Pine Hollow, N 42.62925, W. 91.11201				Dubuque		
Black Walnut	Juglans nigra	26	12'3"	60'	62'	222.5`	30	1987	1987	Larry Gonseth	RFD	Murray			John Klein	Clarke CCB			Doyle Twp Sec. 17 Clarke Co. R27 T71				Clarke		
Oneseed Juniper	Juniperus monosperma	1	2'1''	29'	19.5'	58.875	1	11/2/1985	1992	Gene Banks	17985 Sequoia Ave.	Mapleton	51034-7187		Larry Totton / Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Central part of square A, Block A, Banks Planting, Sec. 9 Maple Twp.				Monona		
Rocky Mountain Juniper	Juniperus scopulorum	1	4'	27'	22.5'	80.625	1		1998	Glendale Cemetery		Des Moines			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Polk		
Rocky Mountain Juniper	Juniperus scopulorum	2	2'4"	31'	19'	63.75	2	11/2/1985	1985	Gene Banks	17985 Sequoia Ave.	Mapleton	51034-7187	712-885-2834	Mark Rouw, Larry Totton	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW corner of square 2, block A, Banks Planting, Sec. 9, Maple Twp. Monona Co.				Monona		
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana	1	11'6"(@40")	51.17'	49'	201.42	1	1986	3/11/2016	Pleasant Hill Cemetery		Jefferson			James Andrew				Pleasant Hill Cemetery, SW 1/4 Sec. 25, R-30W, T-83N, Greene Co.			3 mi. E. of Jefferson turn S. on Quaker Ave.(D Av.) Cem. 3.6 mi. S.	Greene	Good	1986-C. 10'3", H. 50', Sp. 43'= 185. 3/21/2009 - 11'2"@42", 50.5', 49.5' =196.875.
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana	2	10'3.5"	64.5'	35',43' =39'	197.75	2	1978	2/20/2016	City of Indianola	110 N. 1st St	Indianola		515-961-9410	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	West central part of Indianola Cem. Warren Co.	N. 41. 34924	W. 93.56099	Cem. W. side of Hwy 69 at S. edge of Indianola	Warren	Fairly good, two large limbs have broken off, some stubs could be cleaned up.	
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana	8	9'8.5"	68.1'	40', 37.5'	194.3	3	4/8/2016		City of Sidney (Sidney Cemetery)		Sidney	51652		M. Rouw				Northwest part of the Sidney Cemetery.	N. 40.704469	W. 95.64365	Four blcks s. o Filmore St. (hwy 92) and four blcks e. of S. Main St.	Fremont	Fairly good	
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana	3	8'10"	74.05'	33'	188.3	4	4/19/1986	4/27/2013	Montrose Cemetery		Montrose			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Cemetery N. edge of Montrose, Lee County.	N. 40.53397	W. 91.420307		Lee	Good, a few broken limbs & a small area of bark missing on the trunk.	May be the tallest red cedar in Iowa. 4/19/1986 - 7'4", 72', 30'6" = 167.625
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana	4	9'7.5"	64'	33.75	187.9	5	4/25/1986	4/17/2016	Columbus City Cemetery		Columbus City			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Columbus City Cemetery	N. 41.26315	W. 91.37435		Louisa	good	4/12/2000 -8'10", 64', 33' = 178.4'
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana	5	9'	57"	40'	175	6		1986	Dana Pittman (Oak Grove Cemetery)	Rt. 1 Box 61	Letts	52754		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Oak Grove Cemetery, Sec. 14 Cedar Twp. Muscatine Co.				Muscatine		
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana		9'	55'	39', 31' = 35'	159.75	7	4/11/2011							M. Rouw				Hillcrest Cemetery, Brighton				Washington	Cond. Fair, it has lost one large limb and it has been poorly pruned	
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana	6	7'10"	40'	45'	145	8		1979	State of Iowa		Farmington	52626		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SW corner Shimek Forest Hq. building				Van Buren		
Eastern Red Cedar	Juniperus virginiana	7	5'9"	68'	20'	142	9		1991	Sally Gallagher	7191 NE Bluff	Bondurant	50035	515-967-4816	James Gallagher	7191 NE Bluff	Bondurant	50035	5 miles N of Bondurant				Polk		
European Larch	Larix decidua	1	16'(@18")	63'	65'?	271.125	eligible?	1987	2009	Eugene Frahm	31325 RR Ave.	Union			Tim Friday & W. Fuhlbrugge				Nw1/4 Sec. 23, R-20W, T-86N, Hardin Co.			4.3mi W of Union N. of Hwy D65, W side of Co. rd.	Hardin	Good	Cir. greatly exaggerated because of a huge limb at 41/2'. 1987 Cir.-13'3"
European Larch	Larix decidua	2	12'7.5"	93.58'	77.5',66=71.75'	263.02	1	8/2/1981	11/15/2015	Linwood Cemetery		Dubuque			M. Rouw & Larry Totton				Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque	N. 42.52555	W. 90.66521	It grows on a N. facing slope S. of the Rd. N. part of Linwood Cem.	Dubuque	Fair, it has been hit by lightning, wood decaying at the base.	Need to contact owner. 8/2/1981-cir.10'9", h.86', sp.72', 64' =68', = 232. 5/9/2009 12'5"
European Larch	Larix decidua	3	13'2.5"	82'	85',85'=85'	261.75	2	10/18/1981	4/25/2015	Kurt B. Hageman	409 E. Main	Decorah	52101-1945		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines		409 E Main St. Decorah, Winneshiek Co.				Winneshiek	Fairly good, ends of several branches have been cut.	10/18/1981 - c.11'2", h 84', sp. 70',82' = 237. 5/10/2009 c.12'10.5", h. 88', sp. 85,85' = 85. 263.75
European Larch	Larix decidua	4	12'4"	83'	90',70'=80'	251	3		5/9/2009	New Melleray Abbey		Peosta			Fabian Oswoski				New Melleray Abbey, NW 1/4 Sec.35 R-1E, T-88N, Dubuque Co.			N. of the Abbey, E of D41, 6 mi. SE of Peosta.	Dubuque	Fairly good, the ends of some branches are dead.	Farm manager-Dave Ruden 563-543-3475. 1986-11'7",86',79.5'=244.875
European Larch	Larix decidua	5	12'11'	78'	72,45=58.5	242.625	4	4/24/2009	4/24/2009	City of Burlington/Park & Rec. Admin.	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. of the big shelter, Dankwardt Park, Burlington, Des moines Co.			Dankwardt Park is E. of S. Madison, S. end of Burlington.	Des Moines	Good	
European Larch	Larix decidua	6	11'11"	80'	75,66 =70.5'	240.625	5	4/25/2015		Judy Warden	12 6th Ave. N.E.	Waukon		563-568-7707	M Rouw				Owners res. At 12 6th Ave. N.E. Waukon	N. 43.27489	W. 091.47445		Allamakee	Good	
European Larch	Larix decidua	15	11'8.5"	84.39	66.83,58.17=62.5'	240.515	6	5/3/2016		Linwood Cemetery					M. Rouw				S.W. part of Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque			Visible from Windsor Ave. on W. facing slope, S.W. portion of Linwood Cem.	Dubuque		

European Larch	Larix decidua	7	12'1"	70'	75,63.5'=69.25	232.3125	7	3/17/2012		Rob & Lisa Reinhard	309 Lincoln St.	Gladbrook	50635-7768	641-473-2627	M Rouw				N. tree of three larches at 309 Lincoln St. Gladbrook				Tama	Fair, it has a large burl on the trunk which is decaying.	House built in 1897. A 1908 post card shows the home and this tree.
European Larch	Larix decidua	8	11'5"	77'	76',64'=70'	231.5	8	5/8/2009	5/8/2009	Paul Lawrence	620 E. 1st St.	Mechanicsville			M. Rouw				Owner's residence 620 E. 1st St. Mechanicsville, Cedar Co.			Visible to the N. from Hwy. 30, E part of Mechanicsville.	Cedar	Fairly good.	
European Larch	Larix decidua	9	10'2'	88.8'	67',67' = 67'	227.55	9	3/17/2012		Rob & Lisa Reinhard	309 Lincoln St.	Gladbrook	50635-7768		M. Rouw				Middle tree of three larches at 309 Lincoln St. Gladbrook				Tama	Good except for some storm damaged branches	House built in 1897. A 1908 post card shows the home and this tree.
European Larch	Larix decidua	10	10'10"	76.7'	71',56'=63.5'	222.575	10	3/17/2012		Pat McMahon	1511 Reed Ave.	Marshalltown	50158	641-752-3942	M. Rouw				W. side of Reed Ave. NW 1/4 sec. 34, R-18W,T-85N, Marshall Co.			.8 mi. n. of # 233, 1 mi. w. of # 14, 3.5 mi. E. and 1 mi. N of Albion	Marshall	Fairly good, it does have a verticle cavity in the trunk approx. 40' up.	This one is the largest of twelve European larches.
European Larch	Larix decidua	11	9'5"	81'	67'	210.75	11		1981	Richard and Barbara Keel	106 6th Ave. W	Cresco	52136		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW corner of 6th Ave and Elm St				Howard		
European Larch	Larix decidua	12	8'2"	94'	37,42,=39.5'	201.875	12	5/9/2009	5/9/2009	Linwood Cemetery		Dubuque			m. Rouw				Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque				Dubuque	Excellent	
European Larch	Larix decidua	13	9'	71'	70'	196.5	13		1978	Mrs. Leo R. Parks Jr.	RR	Spirit Lake			Mrs. Leo R. Parks Jr.	same	same		309 19th Street, Spirit Lake				Dickinson		
European Larch	Larix decidua	14	7'11"	75'	51'	182.75	14		1978	Mr. James Leech		Davenport			Mrs. Harold Manders	Rt. 3	Adel	50003	SE1.4 Sec 5, Colfax Twp, Dallas Co. 1mi Sof Panther store on Hwy .44 & 2.25mi W on Nside of rd in front yard				Dallas		
Tamarack	Larix laricina	1	7'1"	76.45'	40', 30' = 35"	170.2	1	4/4/2009	4/23/2016	Kevin Keene	421 Indian Rd.	Cedar Rapids	52403	319-431-6353	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Front yard, owner's res. 421 Indian Rd. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.				Linn	Good	4/4/2009 - c. 6'9.5", h. 76', sp. 37' =166.75
Tamarack	Larix laricina	2	7'9"	59'	45'	163.25	Gone	2/8/1987	2000	Roger Fish	611 W. First Ave.	Indianola			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	611 W. 1st Av.				Warren		2/8/1987 - c. 7'3", h. 59', sp. 45'. 6/13/1992 c. 7'5". Cut for unknown reasons.
Tamarack	Larix laricina	3	7'2"	62.6'	58',37'=47.5'	160.475	2		4/1/2012	Jason and Holly Bark	410 Madison	Nashua		319-404-5495	M.Rouw				Front yard of owners residence at 410 Madison, Nashua				Chickasaw	Fair, Shade from surounding silver maples is causing lateral branches to die.	
Tamarack	Larix laricina	4	5'10"	74'	38'	153.5	3	2/12/2009	2/12/2009	Jay Hansen					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Backyard 106 W. Main St. Marshalltown, Marshall Co.				Marshall	Fair, it is crowded by a walnut to the E. and many branches have died.	Need to contact new owner
Tamarack	Larix laricina	6	5'1"	53'	54',53' = 53.5'	127.375	4		3/4/2016	Victor and Cecilia Gomez		Des Moines		515-282-5925	M. Rouw		Des Moines	50316	3236 N. Union St.	N. 41.62558	W. 93.61062	One block and two lots S. of Euclid Av. And several blocks W. of E. 14th St.	Polk	Good, does have a few stubs.	tree came from Wisconsin and was planted by Cecilia's father in 1942. Nieghbors tamarack from Minnesota planted about 1952.
Tamarack	Larix laricina	5	5'4"	56'	27.5'	126.875	5		3/13/2009	City of Brooklyn?		Brooklyn			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	W. part of cemetery, Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co.			Cemetery located just E. of Brooklyn.	Poweshiek	Poor, considerable storm damage and too much shade from a maple.	Need to determine owner (city cemetery?)
American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua	1	11'1"	62'	62'	210.5	Gone		2008	City of Durant		Durant			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Cedar		
American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua	4	9'7.5"	67.3'	72', 71' = 71.5'	200.675	1	1985	4/4/2009	Charles Briggs	622 27th St NE	Cedar Rapids	52402-4336	319-362-6360	Steven Swinconos	PO Box 446	Anamosa	52205	Owners res. 622 27th St. NE, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.	N. 42.00527	W. 91. 64352		Linn	4/4/2009 - Good, despite loosing a fairly large limb several years ago.	1985 - Cir. 5'1", H. 46', Sp. 42' = 117.5. 4/4/2009 - c. 8'10", h.66', sp. 57.5' = 186.375
American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua		9'4"	64'	76.5,69.5, = 73'	194.25	2	12/31/2016		Timothy O'Brien	1723 Pineacre Ave.	Davenport	52803	563-355-8702	M. Rouw				Front yard of owners res. 1723 Pineacre Ave. Davenport	N. 41.53724	W. 90. 52837	E. side of Pineacre Ave. one block s. of Locust St.-E. s. of Duck Creek Park	Scott	Good, at time of nomination but the main trunk has a weak fork @ about 30'.	
American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua	2	9'9"	62'	65,54=59.5'	193.875	3	4/9/2010		Ottumwa Cemetery		Ottumwa			Mark Rouw				N.W part of the Ottumwa Cemetery E. of Court St. Wapello Co.				Wapello	Good, at time of nomination but the main trunk has a weak fork @ about 25'.	
American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua	3	9'6"	59'	65,63= 64'	189	4	4/9/2010		Ottumwa Cemetery		Ottumwa			Mark Rouw				N edge of Ottumwa Cem. Not far from N Court & Vanness Ave.				Wapello	Good, except for some stubs and a branch crossing the main trunk.	I would recommend five or six of the lowest branches be removed. M.R.
American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua	5	8'5"	69'	64'-56'=60'	185	5	4/19/2015		Rhoda Allameda	407 E. Elm St.	Oakville		319-766-3136	Mark Rouw				Owners res. 407 E. Elm St. Oakville				Des Moines	Good, not the best limb arrangement	
American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua	6	8'5"	64'	53.5'	178.375	6		2008	James Ohara	721 Grand Ct	Davenport		563-324-9533	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Back yard owners residence, 721 Grand Ct. Davenport				Scott		
American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua	7	8'1"	65'	69,60=64.5'	178.125	7	1989	5/8/2013	Davenport Park & Rec. Dept.	300 E Locust Dr.	Davenport			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Near playground N. part of Vander Veer Park	N. 41.54447	W. 090.57449	Vander Veer Park is on the W. side of Brady St. (hwy 61) N. part of Davenport	Scott	Fair, it has sufferred significant storm damage.	Spring 1989 - C. 6'1", H. 56', Sp. 44' = 140

American Sweetgum	Liquidambar styraciflua	8	7'6"	70'	43.5'	170.875	8	11/18/2007	11/8/2015	Davenport Park & Rec. Dept.	300 E Locust Dr.	Davenport		563-326-7824	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E of shelter by trailhead for Rec. Trail Duck Creek Pk				Scott	Good	11/18/2007 - C. 6'11.5', H. 70', Sp. 43.5' = 164.375
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera		15'6.5"	99.22'	76.5, 70' = 73.25	304	1	12/31/2016		Pine Hill Cemetery	1530 E. 39th St.	Davenport	52807	563-391-5130	M. Rouw				E. edge (Creamation Section) of Pine Hill Cemetery, Davenport	N. 41.56207	W. 90. 55405	The cem. is located e. of Brady St. (hwy 6) & n. of Kimberly Rd. Access from Davenport Ave. Bridge Av. Or Eastern Av.to 39thSt.-E.		Fairly good, it has some dead limbs and it has recovered from a lightning strike.	
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	1	14'9"	107.3'	71.5'	302.25	2		4/18/2015	Blake and Margararet Bennett	904 S. Starr	Burlington		319-752-8943	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington		Owner's res. 904 S. Starr, Burlington, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines	Fairly good, has lost bark where the main trunk divides and it has been struck by lightning	4/10/2009 - circ. 13' 11", H. 101', Sp. 73.5' = 286.375. 4/62013 14'6.5", 107.3', 73' 299.625
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	2	14'9"	105.5'	84/71=77.5'	301.875	3	Sept./2010	1/9/2015	Indianola Parks and Recreation	2204 W. 2nd Ave.	Indianola	50125	515-961-9420	Mark Rouw				N.W corner of Buxton Park, C Street and Girard Ave. Indianola	N. 41.36710	W. 93.56484		Warren	Fair, it has been hit by lightning and there is considerable decay.	Sept/2010 14'3", h. 101' = 291.375
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	3	15'9"	92'	80.5'	301.125	Gone		2000	Robert & Suzanne Russell	913 S. Starr	Burlington	52601		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 913 S. Starr, Burlington				Des Moines	Damaged in a 2000 storm. Came down circa 2006.	
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	4	14'6"	105.4'	87',65'=76'	298.399	4	4/6/2013		James and Cynthia Gabella	404 Harrison Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-752-2177	M. Rouw				404 Harrison Ave. Burlington, Des Moines Co.			N. side of Harrison Ave. Just a few blocks N. of Dankwardt/Crapo Park	Des Moines	Good	Photograph in afternoon.
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	5	15'4"	93'	76'	296	Gone	1986	1986	Jim Small	1017 N. 4th	Burlington	52601		George Frampton				1017 N. 4th, Burlington, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines	Fair, but declining do to considerable decay from a lightning strike.	
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	6	14'4"	98.4'	81'	290.65	5	11/23/2008	5/8/2013	Oakdale Memorial Cemetery	2501 Eastern Ave.	Davenport		563-324-5121	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Approx. 200' E of maint. bldg. W. edge of Oakdale Cem. Dav.	N. 41.54686	W. 090.55048	Oakdale Cem. Is located E. of Eastern Ave. approx. .3 mi. N. of Locust St. Davenport.	Scott	Considerable storm damage	11/23/2008- C. 13'9", H. 102', Sp. 81'= 287.25
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	7	13'3"	107.3'	66',80'=73'	284.55	6	4/1/1987	4/24/2009	City of Burlington/Park & Rec. Admin.	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Dankwardt Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.	N. 40.78069	W. 091.10596	S.E of big shelter, Dankwardt Park, E. side of Madison S. Burlington	Des Moines	Fair, the largest limb has been lost and there are two other major stubs.	1987 - Cir.11'6", H.100', Sp. 58.5' =247.125 4/24/2009 - C. 12'11", H. 104', Sp. 66', 80' = 73', = 277.25
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	8	13'10"	95.2'	82.5'	281.825	7	11/23/2008	12/9/2012	Oakdale Memorial Cemetery	2501 Eastern Ave.	Davenport		563-324-5121	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E of pond, W. side of Oakdale Cem. Davenport, Scott Co.	N. 41.54597	W. 090.55022	Oakdale Cem. Is located E. of Eastern Ave. approx. .3 mi. N. of Locust St. Davenport.	Scott	Very good, not too much storm damage.	11/23/2008- C. 13'4", H. 101', Sp.82.5'= 281.65
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	9	13'5"	98'	87',71' =79'	278.75	8	2/22/2009	1/30/2015	Mark & Jayne Hutchens	404 W. First Ave.	Indianola	50125	515-961-2027	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 404 W. First Av. Indianola, Warren Co.	N. 41.40236	W. 93.98168	N. side of W. First Av. A few blocks W. of Hwy 65/69	Warren	Very good, not much storm damage.	2/22/2009 C. 12'9", H. 95.5', Sp. 81' = 268.75. Max. sp. extends over house and is difficult to meas.
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	10	13'5"	99.2'	76',62'=69'	277.45	9	11/23/2008	12/9/2012	Oakdale Memorial Cemetery	2501 Eastern Ave.	Davenport		563-324-5121	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	High ground central part of Oakdale Cem. Davenport, Scott Co.				Scott	Good	
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	11	14'11"	80'	69'	276.25	10	1989	4/8/2011	Robert Hesler	205 S Main St.	Danville	52623	319-392-4577	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners res. 205 S. Main, Danville, Des Moines Co.			W. part of town, Danville.	Des Moines	Good as of 4/10/2009. 4/2010- large stub left after main leader lost in storm.	1989- Cir. 13', H. 90', Sp. 69.5' = 263.375/ 4/10/2009 - C. 14'9", H.101', Sp. 78' = 297.25
Yellow Poplar / Tuliptree	Liriodendron tulipifera	12	11'3"	77'	71'	230	11	1978	1978	Grinnell College	Grinnell College	Grinnell			Dr. Ben Graham	Grinnell College	Grinnell		N of Barber Plaza, Grinnell College, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co				Poweshiek		
Osage Orange	Maclura pomifera	1	16'3"	71'	52.5'	279.125	1Two Trunks		2000	Lee County		Denmark			Mark Rouw / Larry Raid	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Lee		
Osage Orange	Maclura pomifera	2	16'4"	62'	77'	277.25	1	11/27/1980	2/25/2009	Ray and Nellie McBroom	112 West 9th St.	Lamoni	50140-1101	641-784-4038	Mark Rouw/Larry Totton	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S side of W Clark St. Davis City, Decatur Co.			SE corner of Oak St & W Clark St, 1 block W of Hwy 69, Davis City.	Decatur	Fairly good, despite a strip of bark missing on the trunk & some stubs.	1980- Cir.-13'7", H. 57', Sp.- 65,= 236.25
Osage Orange	Maclura pomifera	3	11'4"	61'	52'	209	2	1979	1979	Jimmy Sickels	601 S. Taylor	Mt. Ayr			Jimmy Sickels	same	same	same	601 S. Taylor, Mt. Ayr, Ringgold County				Ringgold		
Osage Orange	Maclura pomifera	4	10'	58'	56'	192	3	1979	1979	Cecil Little	Rt1 Box 162	Lamoni			Cecil Little	same	same	same	5mi S of Lamoni, 2mi W, 1/2mi N, Decatur Co.				Decatur		
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	1	24'5"	75'	83'	388.75	Gone	8/1/1978	1978	Good Samaritan		Waukon			Robert Drahn								Allamakee		
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	2	14'1" (@3')	74'	65',58' =61.5'	258.38	1			Mary Reavely	805 18th St.	Des Moines	50314		M. Rouw				Front yard of owners res.			From Woodland and MLK Jr. PKWY turn E. go to 18th and turn n.	Polk	Fair, it has some dead limbs	1985 10'9", 70', 55' = 212.75
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	3	13'4"	76'	65.5'	252.375	Gone	2/10/2009	2/10/2009	Frank & Kathy Dugger	702 E. Montgomery St.	Knoxville	50138	641-891-1166	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 702 E. Montgomery St. Knoxville, Marion Co.			E. part of Knoxville, two blocks S. of Main St.	Marion	Fairly good, despite at least two cavities and a dead limb.	
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	4	11'	98'	61.5'	245.375	Gone	4/24/2009	4/24/2009	Robert & Suzanne Russell	913 S. Starr	Burlington	52601	319-752-8827	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners res. 913 S. Starr, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			W. side of S. Starr, 3rd? Property S. of West Ave.	Des Moines	Fairly good, although It has been struck by lightning.	

Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	5	11'8 (@4')	72.36'	77',72'=74.5'	230.985	2	4/28/2013		Clarissa C. Cook Retirement Home	100 S. Pine St.	Davenport	52802	563-333-8520	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. side of Clarissa C. Cook Home, 100 S. Pine St. Davenport	N 41.51974	W 090.61076	From Telegraph Rd. E. on W. 1st 7 blocks or N. from Rockingham Rd. on S. pine St. 2 blocks	Scott	Good, despite some poor pruning.	Margo Hancock- President of The Board of Directors (563) 349-3584, add. contacts- Sue Berrie, Prop. Manager (563) 650-9488, & Helen Bovenmyer, Treasurer (563) 355-7809
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	6	11'1"	77'	79'	229.75	Gone	2007	2007	City of Tipton		Tipton			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	On Parking W. side of Mulberry St. 209 5th St. Tipton				Cedar		
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	7	10'2"	82.02'	66',44'= 53.5'	217.4	3	4/28/2013		Scott and Jennifer Denger	117 McManus St.	Davenport	52804	563- 322-8463	Mark Rouw				S.W. of the owners home at 117 Mc Manus St. Davenport			E. side of Mc Manus St. just N. of Telegragh Rd. on high ground S.W. Davenport	Scott	Good, it has had very little storm damage despite standing on an exposed site.	Large ginkgo on this property is also on the spreadsheet
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	8	11'1"	69.7'	60,54 =57'	216.95	4	12/21/2010	1/12/2014	Stephanie Kirwin	925 Caulder Ave.	Des Moines	50315-7537	not listed	Mark Rouw				Front yard of owner's residence, at 925 Caulder Ave. Des Moines			N side Caulder, 4th house W of SW 9th St. one block S of Park Ave.	Polk	Good, few dead branches. S side of crown has been heavily but well pruned.	Many limbs have been removed because the tree grows close to the street and power lines.
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata		10'5"	76.28'	68, 48 = 58'	215.78	5	4/29/2016		Riverside Cemetery		Marshalltown			M. Rouw				W. of pond s. part of the cem.	N. 41. 84072	W. 90.22103	Riverside Cemetery, W. side of hwy 14 northern Marshalltown	Marshall	Fairly good	
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	9	9'6"	73.5'	45',52'=48.5'	199.625	6	4/17/2010		Murphy Funeral Home	408 N. Broadway	Mount Pleasant			Mark Rouw				In front of Murphy Funeral Hm. at 408 N. Broadway, Mt Pleasant			Washington (hwy 34), N on Jefferson, (changes into N Broadway)	Henry	Good	
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	10	9'8"	65.6'	66', 53'=59.5'	196.475	7	1/28/2012		Iowa State University					M Rouw				GPS- N 42.02435, W093.64746			N of Union Dr, just W of Morrill Rd.or N of E edge of Lake Lavern	Story	Fairly good, although it does have some dead limbs (stubs)	
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	11	10'4"	54'	69'	195.25	8			City of Vinton		Vinton			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	W. side of 8th Av. S. of Park Dr. Riverside Park, Vinton				Benton		
Cucumber Magnolia	Magnolia acuminata	12	5'	36'	36'	105	9		1985	David Pinge	4200 1st Ave. NE	Cedar Rapids			Eric Faaborg	City Hall	Cedar Rapids		Cedar Memorial Cemetary, Cedar Rapids				Linn		
Prairie Crabapple	Malus ioensis	1	2'8"	24'	28'	63	Gone	1996	1996	New Wine County Park		Dubuque			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Dubuque		
Prairie Crabapple	Malus ioensis	2	1'7"	28'	19.5'	51.875	2	1995	1995	Burton Dietz	2875 Beaumont Ave.	Nashua	50658-9607	641-435-2589	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE 1/4, Sec.29, T94N, R14W, Chickasaw Co.				Chickasaw?		
Common Apple	Malus sylvestris	1	8'1"	35'	39'	141.25	1	1987	1987	Allen Pedrick	Pedrick Funeral Home	Douds			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	backyard of Pedrick Funeral Home, Douds, Van Buren Co.				Van Buren		
Common Apple	Malus sylvestris	2	7'8"	29'	33.5'	129.325	2	1986	1986	Clayton Morgan	Box 112	Batavia	52533		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW1/4,NW1/4 Sec. 1, R-11 W / T-71 N. Jefferson Co.				Jefferson		
Common Apple	Malus sylvestris	3	5'5"	25	35	98.75	3	1979	1979	Hildred Jones	PO Box 204	Douds	52551		Myrna Jones	R1 Box 204	Douds	52551	NWNW Sec 18 T70NR10W				Van Buren		
Dawn Redwood	Metasequoia glyptostroboides	1	8'2"	65	40	173	Gone	2002	2002	Dorthy Bruce	3412 Waco Ct	Des Moines	50321	515-285-0333	Lans Green	708 Cade Ct	DeSoto	50069	N. Fleur Dr. to W. Park				Polk		
Dawn Redwood	Metasequoia glyptostroboides	2	8'9"	50'	41.5'	165.375	2	4/17/2009	4/17/2009	University of Iowa		Iowa City			Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353					Johnson	A portion of the central leader has been lost.	Heigtht would have been greater.
Dawn Redwood	Metasequoia glyptostroboides	3	3'1"	51'	27',25'=26'	94.5	3	4/18/2010		City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw				Tree # 777' S. of baldcypress grove E. part of Crapo Park.				Des Moines	Good	
White Mulberry	Morus alba	1	19'8"	42'	76.5'	296	Gone	2007	Jul-10	Roger & Irene Case	907 N D St.	Indianola	50125	515-961-5205	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Backyard of owners residence, 907 N. D St. Indianola				Warren	Fair, but there is decay in a major limb and the largest limb is splitting from trunk.	2007- C. 19'2", H. 42', Sp. 76.5' = 290
White Mulberry	Morus alba	3	18'5"	52'	72'	291	Gone	1987	1987	Ms. G. Nosek		Marion			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Linn		
White Mulberry	Morus alba	2	15'2"	56.5'	82,53 =67.5'	255.375	1	5/_/2015		Juan Gomez	827 Shaw	Des Moines			M. Rouw				Owners residence 827 Shaw, Des Moines	N. 41.58125	W. 093.60213	W. side of S.E. 9th St. S. of Shaw St. one block S. of Scott Ave.	Polk	Fair, several large limbs and the ends of many branches have been cut.	
White Mulberry	Morus alba		15'1"	51.5'	85', 78' = 81.5	252.875	2	circa 1973	11/4/2016	Polk County Public Works	5885 N E 14th St.	Des Moines	50313	515-286-3705	M. Rouw				5885 N E 14th St.			From Interstate 80 & NE 14th, go N. approx. 1 mi. to NE 58th, continue N. a few hundred yards tree is on the E. side of NE 14th St.		Despite considerable storm damage the tree appears to have good vigor	Mark Rouw first measured the trunk circumference around 1973 and it was about 8.5'
White Mulberry	Morus alba	4	14'3"	55'	60'	241	5	2003	2003	Alice Smith & Lavimel Tree Service	115 Thompson Dr.S.E.	Cedar Rapids	52403	319-362-7357	Alice Smith & Lavimel Tree Service	115 Thompson Dr.S.E.	Cedar Rapids		Owner's address				Linn	Good, except a split is developing in one branch	

White Mulberry	Morus alba	5	14'4"	50'	60'	237	3	1986	1986	Ralph Shinn	705 Sixth Street	Traer	50675		Ralph Shinn	705 Sixth Street	Traer	same	Owner's address				Tama		
White Mulberry	Morus alba	6	13'5"	55'	69'	233.25	Gone	1979	1979	W.H. Belmer	502 C St.	Fort Dodge	50501		W.H. Belmer	same	same	same	Owner's address				Webster		
Red Mulberry? (White)	Morus rubra? (alba)		20'7" (@1')	46'	72'	311	multi trunked	5/10/2010		Mr. and Mrs. Crampton	1586 290th St.	Kiron	51448-7505	712-675-4660	Taylor Crampton	crampton@iastate.edu	Ames	50010	sw 1/4 sec. 32, -85, -38W (Stolckholm Twp.) Crawford Co.			From Deloit, take M-40, NE to 290th, then one mi. N., E side of 290th	Crawford	Very poor, heart rot, internal & external fungal conks. Multiple stems pulling apart.	Red mulberry? Meas.- Joe Schwartz@dnr.iowa.gov/ info@greatiowagifts.com/crampton@iastate.edu
Red Mulberry	Morus rubra	1	12'8"	60	45	223	1	2005	2005						Peter Porto	909 55th St	W.Des Moines	50266					Polk?		
Red Mulberry	Morus rubra	2	10'4"	48'	50'	184.5	2	2003	2003	David & Lynette Nieman	23562 Gaston Ave	Glenwood	51534	712-527-5459	David Nieman	23562 Gaston Ave.	Glenwood						Mills		
Red Mulberry	Morus rubra	3	9'4"	43'	41'7"	165	3	1993	1993	Woodlands Mounds State Preserve		Indianola			Jim Raich / Don Farrar		Warren						Warren		
Red Mulberry	Morus rubra	5	5'8"	70.94	52, 49 = 50.5'	151.565	4	4/2/2016		State of Iowa (Waubonsie State Park)					M. Rouw				Waubonsi State Park	N. 40.67794	W. 95.68627	From Valley Trail Trailhead proceed N. (stay right at fork) about .3 mi. follow the S. side of a draw coming from the E. The tree is about 60' E. of old fence line.		Good	Tree may stand on private land on the E. side of the park
Red Mulberry	Morus rubra	4	7'7"	46'	51',39'= 45'	148.25	5	4/26/2009		Kilbourne Park, Keokuk		Keokuk			Mark Rouw				Kilbourne Park, Keokuk, Lee Co.				Lee	Fair, there is some decay at the base.	
Red Mulberry	Morus rubra	6	5'8"	66.75	42,37 = 39.5'	144.625	6	4/1/2016		State of Iowa (Waubonsie State Park)					M.Rouw				Waubonsi State Park	N. 40.66370	W. 95.69205	Go N. on foot from parking area s.w. of Nature Center. Follow draw N. look for tree on low ground on the E. side of the valley perhaps 200 to 300 yds N. of Washawtee Rd.	Fremont	Fairly good - less dead limbs than most other red mulberries here	There is a Posted No Tresspassing sign on the trunk.
Black Tupelo	Nyssa sylvatica	1	4'3"	48.2'	45',43' =44'	110.2'	1	3/29/2014		City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	W. of playground, Crapo Park, Burlington, Des moines Co.	N 40.77683	W 91.10428		Des Moines	Good except for poor limb arrangement. It has weak forks and a crossing limb.	4/11/2010 - C. 3'7", H. 45', Sp. 40', 36' =38', = 98.5
Black Tupelo	Nyssa sylvatica	2	4'2"	45'	40',36' = 38'	104.5	2	4/2/2011		City of Washington	215 E Washington St.	Washington	52353	319-653-6584	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Just E. of Skate Park Sunset Park, Washington				Washington	Good, but needs pruning to correct crossing branch.	
Black Tupelo	Nyssa sylvatica	3	3'4"	48'	35,28 = 29.5'	93.375	3	11/27/2010		Iowa State University		Ames			Mark Rouw				W. edge of Lake Laverne, Iowa State University, Ames, Story Co.			N. of Lincoln Way and E. of Welch Rd. ISU	Story	Good	
Black Tupelo	Nyssa sylvatica	4	3'11"	35'	37'	91.25	4	1/5/2008	11/27/2010	Iowa State University		Ames			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N side of N end of Helser Residence Hall, ISU, Ames, Story Co.			W. of Beyer Ct. and S of Union Drive Community Center, ISU	Story	Excellent	1/05/2008 - Cir. 3'7"
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	1	5'1"	61.5"	42.5'	134.03	1	5/3/1981	11/11/2015	City of Iowa City		Iowa City			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Hickory Hill Park, Iowa City, Johnson Co.	N. 41.66704	W. 91.51350	From parking lot at S.end of Hickory Hill Park, follow rock trail N.After foot bridge take dirt trail left, go 200', tree 100'+ to the left.	Johnson		5/3/1981- Cir. 4'. 2009- 5', 58', 39', 127.875.
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	2	6'4.5"	42.8'	50',40'=47'	131.05	2	9/21/2009	3/26/2011	Tom Giese	15836 Kimberly Ave.	McGregor	50157	563-873-1600	Bruce Blair	500 Gunder Rd. Suite C	Elkader	52043	Nw 1/4, SE 1/4, Sec. 33, T95N, R3W, Mendon Twp. Clayton Co.				Clayton	Good	Trunk divides just above 4 1/2', cir. measured below 4 1/2' to avoid an exaggerated cir. measurement.
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana		5'8"	44'	54', 54', = 54'	125.5	3	4/24/2016		Tamara Englert	218 South. St. (P.O. Box 945)	Lisbon	52253	319-491-7601	M. Rouw				Owner's front yard at 218 South St. Lisbon	N.42.00526	W.91.64352		Linn	Good, at least one major stub and ends of several small branches cut.	
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	3	4'11.5"	48'	40.5',37=38.75	117.2	4	4/24/2015		Epworth Seminary		Epworth			M. Rouw				NW part of seminary grounds, Epworth	N. 41.92110	W. 091.37994	S. of 1st St. S.W. in line with 2nd Ave. S.W.	Dubuque	fairly good	Owner has not yet been contacted
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	4	5'10"	34'	39.5	113.875	Gone		1986	Gerald Williams	116 Rossville	Waukon	52172		Robert Drahn	RR2	Monona		Owner's address				Clayton		
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	5	5'3" (@4')	38.5'	42,38=40'	111.5	5	12/15/2014		Troy Matthaidess	104 Walnut St.	Fairbank	50629		M. Rouw				Owners res. 104 Walnut St. (Hwy 281) Fairbank			W. side of Walnut St. (Hwy 281) W. part of Fairbank	Buchanan	Good, although it has been poorly pruned, (ends of some branches cut)	
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	6	4'9"	42'	41.75'	109.438	6		1995	Burton Dietz	RR1	Nashua	50658	515-435-2442	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE 1/4, Sec.29, T94N, R14W, Chickasaw				Chickasaw		
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	7	66.6"	33'		109.1	7		1980	Bill Furnish	RRT	Atalissa	52720		Bill Furnish	same	same	same	Sec.3 Twp 79N R3W; 1mi W of Rochester in Cedar Co.				Cedar		
Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	8	4'7"(@3')	39'	48.5'	106.125	8		1/19/1989	Webster County Conservation					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Briggs Woods Park, Hamilton				Hamilton		

Hophornbeam	Ostrya virginiana	9	3'11"	38'	43',37'=40'	95	9	12/22/2010		Patricia Young	1328 41st St	Des Moines		515-277-7615	Mark Rouw				Front yard of owners res. 1328 41st St.				Polk	Good but ends of some limbs cut.	
Sourwood	Oxydendrum arboreum	1	3'6"	38'			1	4/10/2009	4/10/2009	Iowa Wesleyan College	601 N. White St.	Mount Pleasant	52641	319-385-8021	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw				About 100' S of Old Main, Iowa Wesleyan College.			The college is six blocks N. of old hwy # 34, Mount Pleasant	Henry	Good	
Amur Corktree	Phellodendron amurense	1	10'9"@3'8"	57'	76'	205	1	4/1/2010		Steve & JoAnn Walker	2210 S. Union St.	Des Moines			Mark Rouw				Backyard of owners res. @ 2210 S. Union, Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk	Fairly Good, it does have numerous dead branches and stubs.	
Amur Corktree	Phellodendron amurense		10'4" (@42")	51'	64', 54', =59'	189	2	4/1/2010		City of Des Moines					M. Rouw				On parking S. side of Dunham Ave. W. of S.E. 2nd St. Des Moines				Polk	Good	
Amur Corktree	Phellodendron amurense	2	9'7"	42'	52'	170	2		1991	Jon Flemming	401 Pearson Ave	Ames	50014-7033		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	401 Pearson Ave. Ames				Story		
Amur Corktree	Phellodendron amurense	3	7'10"	42'	66',63'=64.5'	152.125	3	3/14/2010	3/14/2010	City of Des Moines/Glendale Cem.	4909 University Ave.	Des Moines	50311	515-248-6320	M. Rouw				Central part of Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk	Fairly good	
Amur Corktree	Phellodendron amurense	4	6'7"	40'	45'	130	4		1979	Grinnell College	Grinnell College	Grinnell			Dr. Ben Graham	Grinnell Colege	Grinnell		NE of Younker Health Center, Grinnell College Campus				Poweshiek		
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	1	15'11"	72'	64',72'=68'	280	1	5/5/2010		Washington Prairie Lutheran Church					Mark Rouw				Cem. W. of Hwy W42, approx. 2.2 mi. S. of Hwy # 9, E of Decorah	N. 43.23863	W. 91.73895		Winneshiek	Fair, the top 6' of the tree is dead.	h. 78.5' to dead top. 5/5/2010 c. 15'2"
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	2	14'9"	79.83'	63'	272.58	2	12/27/2008	10/28/2011	City of Des Moines, Glendale Cem.	4909 University Ave.	Des Moines	50311	515-248-6320	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines		Stands on low ground, SE part of Glendale Cemetery				Polk	Good, has some dead branches and crossing limbs	12/27/2008 Cir. 13'6", H. 77', Sp. 63' = 254.75. 12/10/2010- 14'2", 78', 63' = 263.75. 10-28-2011-14'5",79.1', 63'=267.875
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	3	11'10"	98.8	56',48'=53'	254.05	3		5/11/2012	Wexford Immaculate ConceptionChurch					M.Rouw				SE 1/4 Sec. 25, R-3W, T-99N, Allamakee Co.			Wexford Church, W. of Hwy X52, approx. 5.5 mi. N of Harpers Ferry	Allamakee	Fairly good, main leader has been lost from the top and trunk partially hollow	Bee colony in cavity in trunk about 15 to 20' above the ground.
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	4	12'	94'	48,45=46.5'	249.625	5	4/10/2010		Jeff Baker	404 N. White St.	Mount Pleasant	52641	319-219-9030	Mark Rouw				Owner's residence at 404 N. White, Mount Pleasant, Henry Co.				Henry	Fair, hit by lightning and there is considerable decay on the E. side of the base.	
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	5	13'	75'	71',57'=64'	247	6	3/26/2011		Union Prairie Lutheran Cemetery		Decorah			M.Rouw				Cemetery, E side of Hwy 52, 3 mi. SW of Decorah, Winneshiek Co.				Winneshiek		Located in the same cemetery as the state champion white spruce
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	6	11'7"	93.2'	64,52 = 58'	246.7	4	4/5/2012	6/3/2013	Don and Pat Lamb	520 Elm	Moorhead		712-886-5725	Wayne Fuhlbrugge, M. Rouw				N. side of owners home at 520 Elm, Moorhead, Monona Co.				Monona	Very good, some lower branches have been cut and are dead.	The tree was probably planted soon after the home was built in 1903.
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	7	10'	112'	60',48'=54'	245.5	7	12/4/1986	12/5/2015	New Melleray Abbey		Peosta			M. Rouw				E. of rock wall, N. of New Melleray Abbey, Peosta, Dubuque Co.	N.42.39102	W. 90.80901	N. of the Abbey, E of D41, 6 mi. SE of Peosta.	Dubuque	Fair, may have been hit by lightning, it has an old verticle wound on the trunk.	1986- Cir. 9'1", H.103', Sp.48'= 223.5. 5/9/2009- 9'10", 114', 60,48= 54', 245.5
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	8	11'5"	93'	50'	242.5	8	2/12/2009	4/11/2015	City of Rhodes	PO Box 104	Rhodes	50234-0104		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S.W.1/4, N.W.1/4, Sec. 10, R-20W, T82-N, Marshall Co.	N. 41.92981	W. 93.17504	N. end of Eden Cem. N. of hwy E63, just W. of Rhodes	Marshall	Good, although the upper portion of the tree is somewhat sparse,	2/12/2009 - 10'8".
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	9	11'7"	90'	48'	241	Gone	12/10/1986	1995	James Thompson		Decorah			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Winneshiek	Good, at time of nomination.	
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	10	10'9"	96'	56',52',=54'	238.5	9		5/8/2009	Darwin & Mindy Carstenson	302 S. Linn	Anamosa			M. Rouw				302 S. Linn, Anamosa, Jones Co.			N. of hwy 64, E. part of Anamosa.	Jones	Very good	
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	11	11'	95'	50',42'=46'	238.5	10	5/10/2009	5/10/2009	Oak Hill Cemetery Association	Box 342	Lansing	52151		M. Rouw				Oak Hill Cemetery, Lansing, Allamakee Co.			N. facing slope, W. part of Oak Hill Cemetery, S.W. of Lansing.	Allamakee	Good	
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	12	10'4"	102.33'	49',50',=49.5'	238.705	11		5/15/2016	Oak Hill Cemetery Association	Box 342	Lansing	52151		M. Rouw				Oak Hill Cemetery, Lansing, Allamakee Co.			About 75' S. of the cemetery lane E. central part of Oak Hill Cemetery.	Allamakee	Good, except the ends of many branches have been cut leaving stubs.	5/10/2009 - 10', 105' 49.5' = 237.375
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	13	11'	90'	60'	237	12	3/52009	3/52009	Dennis Braun	108 W. Watson	Baxter			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	108 W. Watson (W. Watson & Independence) Baxter, Marshall Co.			West part of town, Baxter.	Marshall	Has been hit by lightning and the extreem top has been lost but it is still vigorous.	
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	14	10'7"	93.9'	64',53=58.5'	235.525	13	4/1/2012		Ruth Bruns and Barbara Sutton	Box 591	Postville	52162-0591		M.Rouw				S.E. corner of the property at 132 S. Reynolds, Postville				Allamakee	Good, although the lower branches were pruned poorly	It has a huge limb, with a circ. over 7' at about 9' above the ground. 4/17/2012- owner not contacted
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	20	9'4"	109'	44',42',=41'	232.56	14	5/9/2009	5/9/2009	Linwood Cemetery		Dubuque			M Rouw				N. end of Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque, Dubuque Co.	N. 42.52560	W. 90.66692		Dubuque	Good	5/9/2009 - 8'11", 109', 41' = 226.75

Norway Spruce	Picea abies	15	12'7"	67'	58'	232.5	15	3/24/1979	3/24/1979	ISU	ISU	Ames	50011		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Central Campus @ ISU, Ames, Story Co.				Story		
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	16	10'9"	92'	43'	231.75	16	2/12/2009	4/11/2015	City of Rhodes		Rhodes	50234-0104		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S.W.1/4, N.W.1/4, Sec. 10, R-20W, T82-N, Marshall Co.	N. 41.92979	W. 93.17451	N. end of Eden Cem. N. of hwy E63, just W. of Rhodes	Marshall	Good except the trunk divides into two leaders at about 50'.	2/12/2009 - 10'5".
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	17	9'4"	106.5'	40',36',=38'	228	17	5/10/2009	5/10/2009	Oak Hill Cemetery Association	Box 342	Lansing	52151		M Rouw								Allamakee		
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	18	8'2"	119'	51,30,=40.5'	227.125	18	5/9/2009	5/9/2009	New Melleray Abbey		Peosta			M Rouw				E. of rock wall, N. of New Melleray Abbey, Peosta, Dubuque Co.			N. of the Abbey, E of D41, 6 mi. SE of Peosta.	Dubuque	Good	Probably has the greatest height of any Norway spruce in Iowa.
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	19	11'	83'	54',43',=48.5'	227.125	19	4/22/2011		City of Shellrock		Shellrock			M Rouw				West part of the town of Shellrock				Butler	Good, although it is crowded by a white oak. The two trunks are only 4' apart.	
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	21	9'11"	88'	55.5,51=53.25	220.3125	20	1/17"2014		Eileen Handley	303 N.E. Hayes St.	Greenfield			M. Rouw				Front yard of owners residence at 303 NE Hayes St.				Adair	One dead limb with end cut.	
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	22	9'2"	96'	51'	218.75	21	1987	1987	Francis Bester	321 E. Spring St	Sigourney	52591		Francis Bester	321 E. Spring St.	Sigourney	52591	Owner's residence, 321 E. Spring St. Sigourney, Keokuk Co.				Keokuk		
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	23	9'11"	78'	66'	213.5	22	1979	1979	Paul Finocchio	RR2 Box 225	Waukee	50263		Paul Finocchio	RR2 Box 225	Waukee	50263	Owner's residence, SE1/4 Sec. 20 Boone Twp. Dallas Co.				Dallas		
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	24	9'6"	78'	43'	202.75	23		1978	Greenwood Cemetery		Muscatine			Mrs. C.H. Westerbrook	1518 Washingt on St.	Muscatine		Greenwood Cemetery, Muscatine, Muscatine Co.			100 yds SSW of main gate, Greenwood Cemetery	Muscatine		
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	25	8'2"	82'	50'	192.5	24		1985	Mrs. Robert Tannreuther	6101 Kimball	Waterloo	50703		Bill Haywood	2410 W. Lone Tree Rd.	Cedar Falls	50613	Owner's address				Black Hawk		
Norway Spruce	Picea abies	26	9'	72'	45'	191	25		1978	Luthern Cemetery	RR	Decorah	52101		R.H. Van Fossen	312 W. Main St.	Decorah	52101	5mi S of Decorah on blacktop W38, 1/4mi W on Grand				Winneshiek		
White Spruce	Picea glauca	1	10'10.5"	95'	41.5'	235.875	Gone	10/27/1981	4/26/2015	Union Prairie Lutheran Cemetery		Decorah			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Cemetery, E side of Hwy 52, 3 mi. SW of Decorah, Winneshiek Co.	N. 43.25887	W. 091.83671	By small bldg. at the N edge of Union Prairie Lutheran Cemetery	Winneshiek	Fairly good even though a number of branches have died.	10/27/1981- Cir. 9'11", H. 78', Sp. 43'= 207.75. 4/10/2009 c. 10'8", h. 94', sp. 41.5' = 232.375
White Spruce	Picea glauca	2	7'3"	81'	30.5'	175.625	2		3/13/2009	Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell		Grinnell			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW part of Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.			Cem. S. side of 1st Ave. 5 blocks W. of West St. SW part of Grinnell.	Poweshiek	Good, except for many stubs left after pruning.	4/5/1979- Cir. 6', 10/16/1985- Cir. 6'4", H. 69', Sp. 26'= 151.5
White Spruce	Picea glauca	3	5'9"	97.28'	24,19=21.5'	171.375	3	6/6/1905	12/5/2016	Linwood Cemetery		Dubuque			Mark Rouw				High ground, N. edge of Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque, Dubuque Co.	N. 42.52573	W. 90.66693		Dubuque		
White Spruce	Picea glauca	4	6'7"	83'	30.5'	169.75	4	3/13/2009	3/13/2009	Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell		Grinnell			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE part of Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.			Cem. S. side of 1st Ave. 5 blocks W. of West St. SW part of Grinnell.	Poweshiek	Fair, some dead limbs and poorly pruned.	
White Spruce	Picea glauca	5	7'	76'	41,38=39'.5'	169.875	5	4/22/2011		Riverside Cemetery, Shellrock					M Rouw				Riverside cemetery, Shellrock, Butler Co.				Butler	Good	
White Spruce	Picea glauca	6	7'5"	69'	37.5,46.5=42'	168.5	6	4/5/2015		Oakland Cemetery					M Rouw				Sec. D, W. part of Oakland Cemetery, Fort Dodge, Webster Co.	N.42.52308	W. 94.18135	Sec. D, W.part of Oakland Cem. (Corpus Christie & N 15th St.)	Webster	Very good	
White Spruce	Picea glauca	7	6'2"	73'	approx. 36'	153.5	7	12/30/2008		Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines	4909 University Ave.	Des Moines	50311	515-248-6320	Mark Rouw				Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines			35' E of rd. E central portion of Glendale Cemetery,Des Moines	Polk	Good, but a sugar maple is killing branches on the E side of tree.	
Blue Spruce	Picea pungens	6	9'2"	72.31'	32'.5	190.37	1	1979	3/11/2016	City of Guthrie Center		Guthrie Center			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Union Cemetery E edge of Guthrie Center S side of Bluff St.	N. 41.68057	W. 94.48638	From hwy 44 at e. edge of Guthrie Center turn n.w on to Bluff St, tree s. of Bluff rd. on n. facing slope.	Guthrie	Good, but trunk bifuricates @ approx. 45'	1979 - 5'8", 51', 23' = 124.75. Cemetery Sexton Bob Secoy (641) 332-2987.
Blue Spruce	Picea pungens	1	7'9"	82.3'	27.5'	182.175	2	1987	7/18/2015	Don & Janet Hartnett	100 W. McMurray	Prairie City	50228	515-994-2917	Mark Rouw / Andy Dahl	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 100 W. McMurray, Prairie City, Jasper Co.			Two or three blocks S. of old Hwy 163 E. part of town	Jasper	Excellent, no sign of die back.	12-1987 Cir.-6'1.5", H.-66, Sp.-25'= 145.75
Blue Spruce	Picea pungens		7'5"	80.26'	45.5', 34.5'	179.26	3	12/21/2016		Grinnell College					M. Rouw								Poweshiek		
Blue Spruce	Picea pungens	2	7'2"	82'	30.5"	175.625	4	1992	5/8/2009	Lorri Gibbs	536 W. 1st St.	Monticello	52310-1301		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 536 W. 1st St. Monticello, Jones Co.				Jones	Fair, a number of branches are dead.	1992 - Cir.-6'4", H.- 76', Sp. - 30.5' = 159.625. New owner- Lori Gibbs,October 2016.

Blue Spruce	Picea pungens	3	7'5"	77.5'	30.5'	174.125	5	7/12/1989	3/22/2009	Cornell College	600 First St. SW	Mt. Vernon	52314-1098	319-895-4000	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	150' E. of the Presidents home, Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co.			On high ground, W. part of Cornell College Campus, S. of First St. SW.	Linn	Good, although the top appears to have been damaged at some time.	7/12/1989- Cir. 6'1", H. 65', Sp. 28.5' = 145.125
Blue Spruce	Picea pungens	4	9'3" (@18")	57'	24'	174	6	1/24/2015		Cemetery Anita		Anita			M. Rouw					N.41.45293	W. 94.75210		Cass	Good	Cir. 9'11" @ 4 1/2', at about 10' above the ground the unusually large trunk tapers to normal dimensions.
Blue Spruce	Picea pungens	5	6'7"	67'	33	154.25	7		1987	Richard Garth	701 17th SE	Mason City			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	32 S Vermont Ave.				Cerro Gordo		
Blue Spruce	Picea pungens	7	5'8"	54'	32'	130	8	1979		City of Guthrie Center		Guthrie Center			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S part of Cemetery, E. edge of Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co.				Guthrie		
Jack Pine	Pinus banksiana	1	4'	94'	24',12',=18'	146.5	1	5/8/2009	5/8/2009	State of Iowa		Anamosa			M Rouw				Wapsipinicon State Park, Jones Co.			20' W of the rd. in pine planting 100 yds. S. of pull out on W side of rd.	Jones	Poor, too much shade from surounding trees. Only the top has live foliage.	
Jack Pine	Pinus banksiana	2	5'	63'	30.5'	130.625	Gone		1986	Dennis Hutton	125 Golfview Ave.	Iowa City	52247-1907		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 125 Golfview Ave. Iowa City, Johnson Co.				Johnson		
Jack Pine	Pinus banksiana	3	6'2"	48.5'	43,39=41'	120.75	2	1/24/2015		Anita Evergreen Cem. Association	PO Box 397	Anita	50020		M. Rouw				S. edge of Evergreen Cemetery, SE side of White Pole Rd (G30)	N.41.45014	W. 94.75287		Cass	Fairly good, several large limbs cut.	
Jack Pine	Pinus banksiana	4	4'6"	46'	37',34'= 35.5	108.875	3		11/3/2010	Chris Streeter	2347 E Grand Ave.	Des Moines		515-266-6844	Mark Rouw				Backyard of owners res. 2347 E Grand Ave. Des Moines				Polk	Excellent, but two limbs are touching power lines and dogs chain is damag. base	
Lace Bark Pine	Pinus bungeana	2	3'4"	44'	42'	90	1		2005	Iowa State University	Campus Services	Ames	50011	515-294-1474	James Callahan		Ames	50011	I.S.U. Campus South of old child development			Lincoln Way West Wallace Rd. North between Fisher & Richards	Story	Excellent	
Lace Bark Pine	Pinus bungeana	1	3'1"	42'	34'	87	2		1999	Iowa State University	I.S.U.	Ames	50011	294-1474	James Callahan								Story		
Lodgepole Pine	Pinus contorta	1	5'5"	38'	21.5'	108.375	1	1989	3/15/2009	Donnie Egli	1750 Willow Blvd.	Lockridge	52635-8011	319-696-3636	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. of the Bar at Four Corners, 2 mi. N of Lockridge, Jefferson Co.				Jefferson	Good	1989- cir.4'1", H.-32', Sp.-17.5' = 85.375
Lodgepole Pine	Pinus contorta	2	4'7"	34'	23'	94.75	2	1989	3/15/2009	Donnie Egli	1750 Willow Blvd.	Lockridge	52635-8011	319-696-3636	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. of the Bar at Four Corners, 2 mi. N of Lockridge, Jefferson Co.				Jefferson	Good	
Lodgepole Pine	Pinus contorta	3	1'10"	40'	11'	64.75	3		1985	Gene Banks	RR	Mapleton	51034		Mark Rouw/Larry Totton	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E edge of square 17 block B, Banks Planting, Sec. 9 Maple Twp				Monona		
Shortleaf Pine	Pinus echinata	1	5'10"	69'	41,24 = 32.5'	147.125	1			DNR, Shimek State Forest					M. Rouw				Extr. E. sec. 36, T68N, R08W, Van Buren Co (just W. of Lee Co.)			About 75' S. of the cemetery lane E. central part of Oak Hill Cemetery.	Van Buren	Good	Afternoon may be the best time to photograph
Limber Pine	Pinus flexilis	1	8'9"	68'	47.5	184.875	Gone		2008	David Leprevost / Mary Beth Barton	407 30th St.	Davenport	52803-1013	(563) 514-4158	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence at 407 E. 30th St. Davenport			SE corner E 30th St. & Iowa St. one block E of hwy 61 (Brady St.)	Scott	Very good condition as of 2008	
Limber Pine	Pinus flexilis		6'10"	58'	42', 34', = 38'	149.5		5/4/2016		Tim Kroymann	2216 S. 2nd St	Clinton		563-219-5061	M. Rouw				Owner's property at 2216 S. 2nd St. Clinton	N. 41.87065	W. 90.18071	W. side of S. 2nd St. (hwy 67) Clinton	Clinton	Fair, has lost a large limb leaving a large wound on the s. side of the trunk	
Mugo Pine	Pinus mugo	1	5'11"	28'	40'	109	Gone		1990	Oak Hill Cemetry		Grand River			Mark Rouw / Larry Totton	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Decatur		
Mugo Pine	Pinus mugo	2	3'6"	30'	27,26 = 26.5'	78.625	1	4/9/2010		Ottumwa Cemetery	1302 N. Court Street	Ottumwa Cemetery	52501		Mark Rouw				Just N of the entrance to Ottumwa Cem. E side of Court St.				Wapello	Fair	
Austrian Pine	Pinus nigra	1	10'4"	54'	65'	194.25	1	3/6/2009	3/6/2009	City of Toledo? Woodlawn Cemetery		Toledo			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Near W. edge of Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Tama Co.			S.E. edge of Toledo, E. side of S. Elm	Tama		
Austrian Pine	Pinus nigra	2	9'5"	63'	51'	188.75	2		1985	Roger Grey		Rhodes			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Marshall		
Austrian Pine	Pinus nigra	3	9'7"	57'	60,53= 56.5'	186.125	Gone		5/29/2010	Cemetery, Monroe		Monroe			Mark Rouw				N. of new Hwy 163 W. of E. exit to Monroe, Jasper Co.				Jasper	Fair, some diplodia. Poor pruning has left many low branches dead.	
Austrian Pine	Pinus nigra	4	9'1"	57.5'	50.5,53=51.75	179.4	4	1/17/2014		Arnold Scheleahl		Menlo			M. Rouw				N side of Adair St. just E of 7th St. NE corner of Menlo	N. 41.52552	W. 94.40118	N side of Adair St. just E of 7th St. NE corner of Menlo	Guthrie	Good, few dead branches and no signs of diplodia. Car traffic compacting soil.	

Austrian Pine	Pinus nigra	5	7'8"	68'	60'	175	5		1988	Mr. & Mrs. Louis Langenberg	RR1	Lisbon	52253		Steve Swinconos	Box 46	Anamosa	52205	SW 1/4 Sec. 26, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co.				Jones		
Ponderosa Pine	Pinus ponderosa	1	7'4.5"	89.83'	43', 31' = 37'	187.58	1	11/6/1987	4/3/2009	City of Cedar Rapids		Cedar Rapids			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE corner of Ellis Park, 916 Ellis Blvd. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.	N.41.99612	W. 91.68517	Ellis Park, just N. of baseball Field parking lot	Linn	Good	11/6/1987- Cir.5'10", H.79', Sp.33' = 157.25. 4/3/2009- c.7'2", h. 91', sp.37.5' =186.375
Ponderosa Pine	Pinus ponderosa	2	9'.5"	60.6	50,41.5=45.75'	180.4	2	1/24/2015	10/4/2016	Atlantic Cem/ St Peters & St. Paul Cath. Curch	63119 White Pole Rd	Atlantic			M. Rouw				NE part of Atlantic Cem	N. 41.40273	W. 94.98153	NE part of Atlantic Cem. S. side of White Pole Rd. (# 83)	Cass	Excellent, no signs of diplodia at time of nomination	1/24/2015 c. 8'11'
Ponderosa Pine	Pinus ponderosa	3	8'2.5"	68.5'	53',47'= 50'	179.5	3	1/24/2015	10/4/2016	Atlantic Cem/ St Peters & St. Paul Cath. Curch	63119 White Pole Rd	Atlantic			M. Rouw				NE part of Atlantic Cem	N. 41.40261	W. 94.98157	NE part of Atlantic Cem. S. side of White Pole Rd. (# 83) S. of above tree	Cass	Very good, no signs of diplodia at time of nomination	1/24/2015 c. 8'11"
Ponderosa Pine	Pinus ponderosa	4	8'	66.3'	42'	172.8	4	1984	7/6/2016	City of Des Moines		City of Des Moines			Mark Rouw				S side of Court Ave. Laurel Hill Cemetary	N. 41.58915	W. 93.54239		Polk	Fair, it appears to be suffering from diplodia.	1984-C.5'10", H.60', Sp. 34.5' = 138.125, 3/31/2010 - C. 7'10", H.69', Sp. 39,37 = 38',
Ponderosa Pine	Pinus ponderosa	5	7'10"'	68'	42'	172.5	5		4/4/2009	Eugene Davis	1820 E Ave. N.W.	Cedar Rapids	52405-2253	319-364-5791	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1820 E Ave. N.W. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.				Linn	Fairly good, although many lower limbs have been lost.	7/11/1989- C.7'4", H.62', Sp.38.5' = 159.625
Ponderosa Pine	Pinus ponderosa	6	7'6"	70'	40',32'=36'	169	6	4/16/2010			402 N. main	Fairfield			Mark Rouw				Front yard 402 N. Main, Fairfield, Jefferson Co.				Jefferson	Fairly good, but crowded by a pin oak on the E. and a walnut grows on the W.	Need to contact owner.
Ponderosa Pine	Pinus ponderosa	7	7'1"	69'	39',37'=38'	163.5	7	12/5/1987	5/16/2010	Meredith Ramp	306 White St.	Mc Causland	52758	563-225-2526	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Vacant lot S. of 306 White St. McCausland, Scott Co.				Scott	Good cond. In 1987 but it has a considerable lean.	12/5/1987-C. 6'8", H. 69', Sp. 31' = 156.75
Ponderosa Pine	Pinus ponderosa	8	6'3"	72'	35'	155.5	8		1985	John and Rita McGinnis	5809 N. Waterbury Rd	City of Des Moines	50312		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's Reidence, 5809 N. Waterbury Rd.				Polk		
Table Mountain Pine	Pinus pungens	1	4'8"	77'	44,31=37.5'	142.375	1	4/9/2011		DNR,Shimek State Forest					M. Rouw				SE 1/4, SW 1/4 Sec.31, T67N, R7W, Lee Co.			NE from Farmington on J56 approx. .9 mi. turn S. on Forest Rd. approx. one mi. to end of Rd. Go to the N. edge of the planting, look for tall table mtn. pine on low ground.	Lee	Good	
Table Mountain Pine	Pinus pungens	2	3'8"	48'	40'	99.5	2		1989	DNR,Shimek State Forest		Donnellson			W. Fuhlbrugge / M. Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Lee		
Table Mountain Pine	Pinus pungens	3	2'9"	46'	20'	84	3		1985	Gene Banks	RR	Mapleton	51034		Mark Rouw/Larry Totton	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Sq. C Block A Banks conifer planting Sec. 9 Mapleton Twp.				Monona		
Red Pine	Pinus resinosa	1	7'3.5"	76'	46',29',=37.5'	173	1	6/24/1986	12/5/2015	New Melleray Abbey		Peosta			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	New Melleray Abbey, NW 1/4 Sec.35 R-1E, T-88N, Dubuque Co.	N. 42.38922	W. 90.81042	From Hwy 151(approx. 10 mi. s.w. of Dubuque) turn W. on hwy D41 S.W. of Dubuque, go about 1.5 mi., the Abbey is on the N. side of hwy.	Dubuque	Good, 1986- Cir.6'10", H.73', Sp.36'=164.5	5/9/2009- 7'2", 75',46,29 = 37.5'. Contact Dave Ruden (Farm Manager) (563) 543-3475.
Red Pine	Pinus resinosa	2	6'4"	65'	40',35',=37.5'	150.375	2		Sept./ 2010	Coral Peterson	3135 40th Street	Des Moines			Mark Rouw				Owners residence, 3135 40th Pl. Des Moines,			Backyard	Polk	Fair, it has diplodia and 2010 was a bad year(very wet)	Owner is interested in learning what can be done for the tree.
Red Pine	Pinus resinosa	3	5'9"	69'	32'	146	3		1991	George & Esther Beyer	RR 2 Box 100	Strawberry Point	52076	319-933-4774	David G. Beyer	3599 E US 30 Lot 24	Warsaw	46580	512 Commercial St.				Clayton		
Red Pine	Pinus resinosa	4	4'11"	78'	24'6"	143.125	Gone	10/2/1984	10/2/1984	Golf Course, Wapspinicon State Park		Anamosa			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Golf Course at Wapsipinicon State Park				Jones	Good	
Red Pine	Pinus resinosa	5	5'10"	66'	29'	143.25	5	7/3/1986		New Melleray Abbey		Peosta			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	New Melleray Abbey, NW 1/4 Sec.35 R-1E, T-88N, Dubuque Co.			Closest red pine to Hwy. near Abbey exit, E of D41, 6 mi. SE of Peosta	Dubuque		
Red Pine	Pinus resinosa	6	5'9"	62'	34,	139.5	6	3/6/2009	3/6/2009	James & Pamela Tekippe	1504 McClellan	Tama		641-484-4288	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 1504 McClellan, Tama, Tama Co.			E. side of McClellan, 3 blocks E. of # 63 & 2 blocks N.of W. 13th St.	Tama	Good	
Red Pine	Pinus resinosa	7	5'10"	58'	30.5'	135.125	7	10/21/1985	10/21/1985	Brian & Lori McCarthy	401 Fifth Ave NW	Waukon	52172		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 401 Fifth Ave. NW, Waukon, Allamakee Co.				Allamakee	Good	Need to contact new owner
Pitch Pine	Pinus rigida	1	9'7"	57'	46'	183.5	1	6/29/1985	2/25/2009	City of Lineville	PO Box 180 (City Clerk)	Lineville	50147		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E side of westmost lane Evergreen Cem Lineville, Wayne, Co.			N side of Hwy J66 W of Hwy 69, NW edge of Lineville.	Wayne	Poor, has been struck by lightning,and much of the tree is dead.	6/29/85 - 8'5", 52', 47',56' = 51.5', 165.875. Need to contact new owner
Pitch Pine	Pinus rigida	2	7'9"	51	42.5	154.625	Gone		1987	Muscatine Co Hwy Dept	3610 Park Ave. W	Muscatine			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Muscatine County Hwy. Dept. 3610 Park Ave. W. Muscatine.				Muscatine		
Pitch Pine	Pinus rigida	3	7'11"	50.5	43'	156.25	3	6/29/1985	2/25/2009	City of Lineville	PO Box 180 (City Clerk)	Lineville	50147		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. of westmost lane, S. edge Evergreen Cem. Lineville, Wayne, Co.			N side of Hwy J66 W of Hwy 69, NW edge of Lineville.	Wayne	Fair	Need to contact new owner

Pitch Pine	Pinus rigida	4	6'2"	68'	40'	152	4	4/9/2009	4/9/2009	Mt. Calvary Cemetery	1111 Davis	Dubuque	52001		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Dubuque, Dubuque Co.			N most pine in a row of trees along the W side of a dead end rd. SE part of Mt. Calvary Cem. E of Windsor Ave. N Dubuque.	Dubuque	Fair, tree is dying back from too much shade from a black oak.	Need to contact new owner
Pitch Pine	Pinus rigida	5	6'9"	54'	55,50,=52.5'	151.195	5	4/9/2009	5/4/2016	City of Dubuque		Dubuque			Mark Rouw				S. Ccentral portion of Linwood Cem.	N. 42.52444	W. 90.66291		Dubuque	Fair, it has a weak fork and the end of the longest limb has been cut	4/9/2009 - c. 6'9", 54', sp. 55', 50' = 52.5 = 148.125
Pitch Pine	Pinus rigida	6	7'3"	44'	47',43'=45'	142.25	6	5/1/2010		Sartori Memorial Hospital	515 College St.	Cedar Falls	50613		Mark Rouw				E of Sartori Memorial Hospital, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co.			Two blocks W of Walnut St. and three blocks S of W 1st St (hwy 57)	Black Hawk	Good	
Pitch Pine	Pinus rigida	7	6'6"	53'	38.5'	140.625	7	2/25/2009	2/25/2009	City of Lineville	PO Box 180 (City Clerk)	Lineville	50147		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E side of westmost lane Evergreen Cem Lineville, Wayne, Co.			N side of Hwy J66 W of Hwy 69, NW edge of Lineville.	Wayne	Good	Need to contact new owner
Southwestern White Pine	Pinus strobiformis	1	3'	48'	30'	99	Gone		1989	Iowa Arboretum					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE corner of Iowa Arboretum				Boone		
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	1	13'6"	118'	75,46=60.5'	295.75	Gone	12/7/1986	5/14/2012	Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery		Clermont			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery, E. edge of Clermont, Fayette Co.			N edge of cem. across from entrance, on Stone St. E part of Clermont.	Fayette	Good	12/7/1986-11'5", 95', 55'/ 1-31-92-11'8", 100',55'=253.75
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	2	12'8"	125'	55,47=51'	289.85	mult. trunk	6/7/2005	5/18/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	White Pine Hollow State Preserve, N. 42.62269, W. 91.10944	N. 42.62263	W. 91.10942	Low ground N. of White Pine Hollow Creek, S of the bluff at S end of the "Hog Back"	Dubuque	Fair	2001-12', 121', 43.5' = 275.875. 1/8/2012-12'6", 124.9', 55,47=55'.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	7	10'9"	142.21'	48',40'=44'	282.21	1	1/7/2012	12/2/2016	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS-	N.42.62110	W. 91.11910	On NW facing slope, W. side of Point Hollow, S. edge of WPH	Dubuque	Fairly good, many lateral branches have been damaged, most recently from a Nov. 2011 snowstorm.	1/7/2012- 10'6", 139.7', 40',48'= 44'. 3/13/2013.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	3	15'3"	80.5'	73',51'=61.5'	278.873	2	8/13/1979	2/20/2016	City of Indianola	110 N. 1st St	Indianola		515-961-9410	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	West central part of Indianola Cemetery, S. of town			W. of Hwy 65/69 S. edge of Indianola, Warren Co	Warren	Fair, still vigorous despite the loss of two large limbs and a strip of considerable decay below the wounds.	8/13/1979 - c. 11', h. 69', sp. 66'. 10/27/2007-14'4",78', 61.5', = 265.375. Storms reduced sp..
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	4	10'2"	145.17'	33.5,47.5 = 40.5'	277.3	3	12/4/2015	12/4/2015	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	R. Miles, & M. Rouw				S. part of White Pine Hollow	N. 42.61945	W. 91.106.55	W. side of White Pine Hollow Creek and short distance N. of the marker (that held a plaque). Not too far upslope from creek bottom.	Dubuque	Good	Marked with tag # 39.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	5	11'6"	127.5'	approx. 45'	276.75	4	1990	12/6/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Wildcat Den State Park, Muscatine	N. 41.46736	W. 90.88172		Muscatine		1990 - Cir. 9'7", H. 124', Sp. 40.5' = 249.125
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	8	9'8"	147.17'	51,49 = 50'	275.67	5	12/8/2010	4/8/2017	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw				W.P.H, E edge NW sec 8, T-90N, R-2W,	N. 42.62255	W. 91.10891	Low ground N. of creek, S of the bluff at S end of the "Hog Back"	Dubuque	Good	4/24/2011- 9'2", 140.9', 51',49' = 263.4. 4/14/2013 - 9'4", 145.3'=268.4. 11/14/15: c. 9'6", h. 147.58', sp. 51',49' = 50', = 274.08
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	6	10'9.5"	131'	69',52'=60.5'	275.63	10	11/6/2011	4/26/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N. 42.62647, W. 91.10335	N. 42.61985?	W. 91.10642?	From the N. end of the southern "Backbone" approx. 60 yds E.	Dubuque	Good	Two GPS coordinate readings vary greatly. 11/6/2011 c. 10'6". Tag # 1292. 4/26/14: c. 10'9.5', h. 131', sp. 69',52' = 60.5'
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	9	10'9"	128.6'	55',45'= 50'	270.1	6	1/8/2012	4/15/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				W.P.H. State Preserve, GPS- N 42.62720/ W 091.11131	N. 42.62720	W. 91.11131	On S. facing slope N. side of White Pine Hollow Creek, approx. .35 mi. W.N.W. from N. edge of the backbone.		Good	1/8/2012- 10'7", 128.9', 55-45= 50'. 4/15/2013. add. meas.126.865' & 126.8'
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	10	13'11"	86.6'	56.5'	267.7	7	3/3/1992	4/12/2015	City of Rhodes	PO Box 104	Rhodes	50234-0104		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S.W.1/4, N.W.1/4, Sec. 10, R-20W, T82-N, Marshall Co.	N. 41.92952	W. 93.17509	N. central portion of Eden Cem. N. of hwy E63, just W. of Rhodes	Marshall	2/12/2009 - Poor, several large limbs have been lost, some of trunk has no bark.	3/3/1992-12'3", 78', 59.5' =239.875. 2/12/2009-13'4", 89', 56.5'=263.125. Two large Norway Spruce here.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	13	9'7"	140.1'	51',51=51'	267.85	8	4/14/2013	12/2/2016	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	R. Miles, M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, N 42.62096, W. 91.11964	N. 42.62096	W. 91.11964	Perhaps 150 yds. W. of the Point Hollow Pine on low ground.	Dubuque	Good	10" diameter pine grows against the trunk. Circ. must be meas. just above 4.5'. 5/17/2014: 9'5", 138.5, 51' = 264.25
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	11	9'11"	139.8'	40',45'=42.5'	269.425	9	4/26/2014	4/9/2017	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw & Steve Cooper				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.61941	W. 91.10651	From s. parking lot go e. to 1st drainage, go n. to WPH Creek, follow creek bed e. less than 1/4 mi. tree on n. side of creek	Dubuque	Very good	Tag # 1286. 4/26/2014 spread meas. was 43.5', 38.25 = 40.875. 11/15/2015: c. 9'8.5", h. 139.41', sp. 45', 40' = 42.5'
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	12	10'7"	130.41'	48',49'= 48.5'	269	12	5/17/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62154	W. 91.12060	W. one of two pines only about 50' apart. These trees are on the S. of a ravine less than 200 yards W. of Point Hollow near the S.W. corner of W.P.H.	Dubuque	There is a small area of decay at the base on the S. side of trunk	5/17/2014: C. 10'.5", H. 132.40', Sp. 49', 48' = 48.5' = 265.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		10'8"	125.94'	approx. 45'	265.25	11	5/19/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	R. Miles, M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62594	W. 91.10326	Aprproximately 300 yds E. of the north end of the backbone, on high ground N. of the creek.	Dubuque		Need to measure spread
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		10'9"	122.93'	53.58', 41', = 47.2'	263.73	13	4/26/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62273	W. 91.10509	On high ground south of ravine at S. edge of the backbone, several hundred yards east. north tree of two similar sized pines on the E. side of a small valley.	Dubuque	Some die back in the crown.	There are two similarly sized trees here only abot 75' apart. This is the N. tree.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		10'	132'	41.5', 41.5' = 41.5'	262.38	14	4/26/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62212	W. 91.10488	On high ground south of ravine at S. edge of the backbone, several hundred yards east. S. tree of two similar sized pines on the E. side of a small valley.	Dubuque	There is an injury to the base 1' wide from the ground extending up 3'.	There are two similarly sized trees here only abot 75' apart. This is the S. tree.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'11.5"	128.5'	48', 62' = 55'	261.75	15	4/26/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.61793	W. 91.10968	From S. entrance go east. After crossing first drainage follow E. bank of creek N. several hundred yards to first large stand of white pines. Tree is uphill and E. from the trail.	Dubuque	The trunk bifurcates about 50' above the ground.	

Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	14	9'10"	132'	47',44' =45.5'	261.4	16	3/31/2012	5/17/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, N 42.62089, W. 91.11996	N.42.62084	W. 91.11969	Only about 15' from above tree.	Dubuque	Good	3/31/2012- 9'7", 134.3', 54',39'= 46.5' .
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	15	9'9"	131.57	54',51'=52.5'	260.945	17	3/25/2012	5/17/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N 42.62875, W 091.11848	N. 42.62875	W. 91.11848	Very close to W. side of Point Hollow (low ground)	Dubuque	Good	Although the trunk bifurcates at perhaps 100', a bluff to the west offers some protection.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'10"	132'	47.5'	261.875		4/8/2017		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	5019-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62614	W. 91. 11593	Perhaps 60' E. of Point Hollow Creek, several hundred yards S. of the junction of W.P.H. Creek and Point Hollow Creek in W.P.H.	Dubuque	Good	There is another white pine of almost identical size only about 25' to the S.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'10"	131.36'	46.75	261		4/8/2017		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	5019-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62616	W. 91. 11591	Perhaps 60' E. of Point Hollow Creek, several hundred yards S. of the junction of W.P.H. Creek and Point Hollow Creek in W.P.H.	Dubuque	Good	There is another white pine of almost identical size only about 25' to the N.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	19	9' 5"	137.39'	34',37'=35.5'	259.265	18	5/2/2010		State Historical Society of Iowa	600 E. Locust St.	Des Moines		515-281-7471	Mark Rouw				N. edge of pine planting, not far s. of the foot bridge, Montauk.	N. 43.01106	W. 91.64908		Fayette	Poor, it has been hit by lightning and about 1/3 of the trunk is decaying.	5/2/2010 - 8'11", 134', 34',37' = 249.875. Spring 2014: 9'4", 135.89'
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	16	12'2"	98'	61'	259.25	19	1993	7/25/2009	Marvin Simon	271 3rd St.	Riverside		319-648-2021	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 271 3rd St. Riverside, Washington Co.				Washington	Fair, it has sufferred significant storm damage since 1993.	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'9"	128.8'	approx. 47,52=49.5"	258.18 ?	20	11/14/2015 ?		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N. 42.62220, W. 91.10642	N. 42.62220	W. 91. 10642		Dubuque	Good	Spread dimension estimated.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	17	10'	125.5'	60,39=49.5'	257.75	21	11/5/2011		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N. 42.62444, W. 10217	N. 42.62444	W. 91.10217		Dubuque	Good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		10'.5"	127.21'	45', 35.5' =40.125'	257.74	22	5/18/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62325	W. 91.01595		Dubuque		A 249.57 point white pine located about 10' W. of this tree. Old looking white oak located about 50 yards N.N.W.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	18	9'7"	129.3'	58',49'=53.5'	257.675	23	3/25/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N 42.62948, W 091.11383	N. 42.62948	W. 91.11383		Dubuque	Good, although it does develop multiple leaders	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	20	9'7"	129'	58'43=50.5'	256.625	24	11/6/2011		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N 42.62352, W. 091.10217	N. 42.62352	W. 91.10217		Dubuque	Good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	25	8'3"	148.5'	36',37'=36.5'	256.625	25	5/2/2010	3/25/2011	State Historical Society of Iowa	600 E. Locust St.	Des Moines		515-281-7471	Mark Rouw				N. edge of pine planting, 100'+ S.W. of foot bridge, Montauk.	N. 43.01108	W. 91.64942		Fayette	Good	Tallest known tree in Iowa. 3/25/2011- 8', 144.6', 36',37' = 249.725. Spring 2014: 8'1", 147.64'
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	21	10'3"	127.65	51,48= 49.5'	263.025	26	12/8/2012	4/8/2017	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62151	W. 91.12049	E. one of two pines only about 50' apart on the S. side of a ravine less than 200 yards W. of Point Hollow near the S.W. corner of W.P.H.	Dubuque	Fairly good, it has a number of broken branches and a bracket fungus was visible on trunk in 2012.	12/8/2012: c. 9'10", h. 126.2', sp. 51',48', = 49.5 = 256.575
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	22	10'6"	115'	68',49'= 58.5'	256.325	27	4/1/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N 42.62589, W 91.10352	N. 42.62589	W. 91.10352		Dubuque	Good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	23	9'1.5"	135.12'	48,41=44.5'	255.745	28	11/6/2011		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N. 42.62322, W. 91.10597	N. 42.62322	W.91.10597		Dubuque		
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	24	12'4.5"	93'	62',52' = 57'	255.65	29	12/6/2015		Daniel & Michelle Johnson	233 Byrnes Dr.	Waterloo	50701	319-232-5934	M. Rouw				Owners front yard at 233 Byrnes Dr. Waterloo	N. 42.47784	W. 92.36387	N. side of Byrnes Dr. w. of Prospect Blvd and e. of 4th St. in s.w. Waterloo	Black Hawk	Very good, it does have a few stubs.	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		12'4"	85.79'	82.5', 79' = 80.75'	253.97	30	12/6/2016		Steve Bantz	304 9th Ave. S.W.	Independence		319-334-6173	M. Rouw				Owners yard at 304 9th Ave. S.W. Independence	N. 42.46663	W. 91.90387		Buchanan	Good, it does have a few stubs.	Tree grows quite close to the owners home.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		11'4"	99.5'	66.25,75.42 =70.83'	253.21	31	5/4/2016		Linwood Cemetery					M. Rouw				S. central part of Linwood Cem.	N. 42.52317	W. 91.66508		Dubuque	Fairly good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	26	13'	80.4'	77,57=67'	253.15	32	12/14/2014		Mark Messa	227 Elm St.	Iowa Falls	50126						705 Fremont St. Iowa Falls			From hwy 65 (Oak St.) go E. on Hickory St. tree in first block N. side of St.	Hardin	Fair, main leader lost at 30' above the ground and it is decaying.	A branch from the old main leader is grafted to an upright limb that is now the primary leader.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	27	10'2.5"	116.55'	56,55= 55.5'	252.93	33	5/12/2013	12/4/2015	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62055	W. 91.11050	S. part of the preserve, n. from s. parking lot.	Dubuque	Good	5/12/2013 - 10'2.5"
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	28	9'	135'	47',32'= 39.5	252.88	34	5/17/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	S. Cooper, R. Miles, M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62095	W. 91.11964	Near bottom of slope on the E side of Point Hollow close to S. boundry of preserve.	Dubuque	Good	Larger of 2 pines with bases nearly touching. South of the Point Hollow Pine. 2 other pines in this vicinity over 130'.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'1"	133.3'	approx. 40'	252.3'	35	11/14/2015		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62260	W. 91.10825		Dubuque	Good	Spread Dimension estimated.

Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'3.5'	129.19	54', 38.3' = 46.15'	252.19	36	4/26/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.61810	W. 91.11049		Dubuque		The lesser spread was 41.33' but the slope was 22 degrees, so the adjusted distance is 38.3'.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	29	9'7.5"	123.7'	62,41,= 51.5'	252	37	5/11/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62055	W. 91.11021		Dubuque	Good	GPS accurate to 8'
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	30	8'5"	136.6'	56,45=50.5'	250.225	38	11/6/2011		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N. 42.62692, W. 91.10524	N. 42.62692	W. 91.10524		Dubuque	Good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		11'9"	94.85'	62', 50' = 56'	249.852	39	2/11/2017		Nevada Cemetery					M. Rouw				Nevada Cemetery	N. 42.02073	W. 93.46233	Central part of the Nevada Cemetery, S. of old Hwy 30 at the W. edge of town	Story	Good, but it does have a number of stubs from storm damage.	This may be the same tree M. Rouw measured in 1978.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'2.5"	127.97'	44.5'	249.57	40	5/18/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.62325	W. 91.01592		Dubuque		A 257.74 point white pine is located about 10' E. of this tree. Old looking white oak about 50 yards N.N.W. of this tree.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	31	11'4.5"	100.59'	67',29' =48'	249.09	41	1/31/1992	3/25/2011	Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery		Clermont			M. Rouw				Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery, E. edge of Clermont, Fayette Co.			W side ? of W. entrance St. Peters Cem, N. of Stone St. E. edge of Clermont	Fayette	Fairly Good, despite several large stubs where branches have been lost.	1/31/1992 - Cir. 10'4.5", H. - 90', Sp. - 59.5', = 229.375. 3/25/2011 - 11'3", 100', 69',62' = 65.5' = 251.375
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	32	8'6"	136'	45'	249.25	Gone	10/24/1989	5/2/1996	Iowa DNR		Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	White Pine Hollow State Preserve				Dubuque	12-2002 - Nearly dead, it was hit by lightning perhaps two years earlier.	10/24/1989 cir. 8'1.5", h. 129', sp. 49',41' =45'
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	33	13'1"	76'	73,52 = 62.5'	248.875	42	4/9/2010		Fairfield City Cemetery		Fairfield			Mark Rouw				S.W. part of Fairfield City Cem. N of E. Stone Ave. & E. of N. 13th St.				Jefferson	Fairly good condition	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	34	12'2"	91'	45.5'	248.375	43	3/6/2009	3/6/2009	City of Tama? (Oakhill Cemetery)		Tama			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	High ground, S. of shelter, Oakhill Cemetery, S.E. edge of Tama.				Tama	It has been struck by lightning, and it's condition is declining.	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	35	11'6"	93'	70,61 = 65.5'	247.375	44	4/26/2015		City of Elgin		Fayette			M. Rouw				One or two blocks N. of Hwy B64, Elgin.	N. 42.95873	W. 91.63982		Fayette		This is the largest of dozens of mature white pines in the Elgin Cemetery.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	36	9'4"	122.3'	53',49'=51'	247.05	45	11/5/2011		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS-				Dubuque	Good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'3"	125.2'	approx. 42'	246.7	46	4/25/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.61738	W. 91.10867	E. side of the middle branch, 1/2 the way up slope in S.E. part of WPH	Dubuque		
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	37	12'10"	77'	62'	246.5	46	8/13/1979	12/30/2008	City of Indianola	110 N. 1st St	Indianola	50125	515-961-9410	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SW central part of Indianola Cemetery, S edge of town			W. of Hwy 65/69 S. edge of Indianola, Warren Co	Warren	Good	1979- Cir.- 10' 7", H.- 75', Sp.- 51'= 215.75
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	38	9'1"	125'	52,42= 47'	245.75	47	1/31/1900		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N 42.62726, W 091.10390	N. 42.62726	W. 91.10390	From E parking lot of WPH go W. past 2nd drainaige, tree on high ground less than 100 yards S. of lane.	Dubuque	Fairly good, lost some branches in a Nov. 2011 heavy snow.	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	39	9'2"	123'	46.5'	244.625	48	32	5/2/1996	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N of ravine, several hundred yds E of backbone, White Pine Hollow				Dubuque	Good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	40	12"6"	76.5	78',60.5'=69.25	243.81	49	12/6/2015		Wilson Cemetery		Winthrop			M. Rouw								Buchanan		
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	41	12'7"	81'	46'	243.5	50		3/6/2009	City of Tama? (Oakhill Cemetery)		Tama			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S.W. part of Oakhill Cemetery, S.E. edge of Tama, Tama Co.				Tama	Good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	42	9'2.5"	123'	56',23.5' = 243.4	243.4	51	5/17/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve,	N.42.62075	W.91.12033		Dubuque		W. side of Point Hollow near southern edge of the preserve.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		12'4"	80.24	59.42,60.42=59.92'	243.22	52	5/4/2016		Linwood Cemetery					M. Rouw				Near S. edge of Linwood Cem. Dubuque	N. 42. 52277	W.90.66474	S. of southern most rd. in Linwood Cem. Dubuque	Dubuque	Fairly good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	43	8'	137.38'	41',35'=38'	242.88	53	2/2/1900	5/18/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve,	N. 42.62895	W. 91.11832	Stands in a large area of low ground W. side of Point Hollow.	Dubuque	Good	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	44	8'10"	126'	44,38 =41'	242.75	54	4/23/2011		Iowa DNR, Ram Hollow		Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw								Delaware		
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		9'4"	120.7	approx. 40'	242.7	55	4/24/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve,	N. 42.61786	W. 91.10817		Dubuque		GPS accurate to 35'

Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	45	10'5.5"	106.24'	54,31' = 42.5'	242.365	56	4/27/2014	3/25/2011	Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery		Clermont			M. Rouw				Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery, E. edge of Clermont, Fayette Co.			2nd tree E. of W. entrance, N. of Stone St. E. edge of Clermont	Fayette	Fair, decay on s. side of base.	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	46	11'2"	96.45'	38.5',51.5'=45'	241.678	57	4/27/2014		Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery		Clermont			M. Rouw				Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery, E. edge of Clermont, Fayette Co.			W. end of the row pines along Stone St.	Fayette	Fair, two large limbs have been removed and there is considerable decay	
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	47	8'6"	128.1	48',34'=41'	240.35	58	3/24/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve, GPS- N 42.61905, W 091.12009	N 42.61905	W 91.12009		Dubuque		
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	48	11'9"	83'	64.5'	240.125	59	3/13/2009	3/13/2009	Brooklyn Cemetery		Brooklyn			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. central part of Brooklyn Cemetery, Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co.			Cemetery located just E. of Brooklyn.	Poweshiek	Fair, considerable storm damage.	Spread greater before storm damage.
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus		8'9.5"	124.23'	41.33', 41.33' = 41.33'	240	60	4/5/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.61917	W. 91.10461		Dubuque		Tag # 1149. GPS accurate to 22'
Eastern White Pine	Pinus strobus	49	10'4"	105'	58',44'=51'	239.5	61	3/25/2011	4/27/2014	Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery		Clermont			M Rouw				Saint Peters Catholic Cemetery, E. edge of Clermont, Fayette Co.			2nd large tree from W. end of S. row, St. Peter's Cem. N of Stone St.	Fayette	Fairly Good	3/25/2011 - 10'5", 58',44'= 51' = 241.75
Scotch Pine	Pinus sylvestris	1	15'10"	60'	62'	265.5	Gone		1979	Mrs. Orson Dutton	1204 H Ave,	Nevada	50201		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1204 H. Ave. Nevada, Story Co.				Story		
Scotch Pine	Pinus sylvestris	2	13'8"	60'	63.5'	239.875	Gone	6/29/1985	1998	Lineville Cemetery		Lineville			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Cemetery at NW edge of Lineville				Wayne	Condition- good on 6/29/1985	Cut in 2006 or 2007 because there were bees living in the tree.
Scotch Pine	Pinus sylvestris	3	12'8"	55'	65.5'	223.37	1		1999	City of Shenandoah	307 Carter	Shenandoah	51601	712-246-2337	Dave Sprangler / Steve Stribling	307 Carter	Shenandoah	51601	Rose Hill Cemetery				Page?		
Scotch Pine	Pinus sylvestris	4	11'2"	63'	43'	207.8	2		1986	Mr & Mrs Steve Klotz	RR2	Holstein	51025	368-2586	Joseph Schwartz	Box 65	LeMars	51031	Holstein main stop lights 3mi N, 1/2 mi E				Ida		
Scotch Pine	Pinus sylvestris		10.10.5"	60.25'	70', 47.5' = 58.75'	205.69	3	5/5/2017		Debra and Steve Satern	33 S. 18th St.	Estherville	51334	712-362-4991	M. Rouw				33 S. 18th St. Estherville	N. 43.40137	W. 94.81855		Emmet	Good, it does have some stubs	
Scotch Pine	Pinus sylvestris	5	12'	44'	60'	203	Gone		1979	same	RR	Union			Tom Lehman	same	same	same	E1/2 Sec. 33, T86N, R19W, Hardin Co.				Hardin		
Virginia Pine	Pinus virginiana	1	4'4"	74'	25'	132.25	1	4/18/1986	1996	Shimek State Forest		Farmington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SW1/4 NW1/4 Sec. 36 Farmington Twp. Farmington Unit Shimek State Forest				Van Buren		
London Plane Tree	Platanus x acerifolia	1	15'5" (@ 3')	81'	92',74'=83'	286.75	1	4/11/2010		City of Burlington/Park & Rec. Admin.	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-253-8117	Mark Rouw, Andy Dahl		Washington		E. of tennis courts at the N. edge of Crapo Park				Des Moines	Fair, it has a cavity in the trunk and it is probably hollow.	
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	1	23'1"	107.1'	82.25'	404.725	1	5/15/1992	4/28/2013	State of Iowa		West Burlington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. of Creek, S. of the spillway, Geode State Park, Des Moines, Co.	N. 40. 80927	W. 091.38451	About 200 yards down stream from the dam, Geode State Park.	Des Moines	Fair, it is hollow and there is a large opening in the trunk.	Cir. @ 4 1/2' & below is exaggerated by a low limb. Cir. @ 45" = 24'2", Cir. @ 6' = 22', average = 23'1"
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	2	20'3"	107'	112,105=108.5	377.125	2	1/15/2011	3/12/2011	Kathleen Kaufmann	40752 Panther Creek Hollow	Holy Cross	52053	563-252-2481	Matthew Kaufman	17366 John Deere Rd.	Dubuque	52001	NE 1/4, SW 1/4 Sec. 13, R-6W, T-77N, Washington Co.			W from Riverside on # 22, about 1 1/2 mi. turn S. on Redwood Ave. Go to end of rd. turn left (E) go 1/4 mi. follow lane S 1/4 mi. from yellow house owned by Ed Shebeck walk about 1/4 mi ENE.	Washington	Very good condition except for a seem extending down from the crotch on one side	To reach tree you must cross Ed Shebeck's property. Nom. Date- twelve great blue heron nests in tree.
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	3	18'4"	101.3'	120,118=119	351.55	3		4/2/2011	Dick Elliott	206 Riverview Dr.	Keosaqua			M Rouw				209 Walnut St. Keosaqua, Van Buren Co.				Van Buren	Fairly Good	4-8-1987- c. 16'3", h. 95', sp. 92' = 313. 4-2-2011- c. 18'1.5", 4-5-2013 c. only updated 18'4". Photo. 4/5/13 with John Arnold 209 Walnut.
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	4	19'6.5"	91.5	98,102=100.25	351.1	4	8/1/2015	9/30/2016	Terri Valko	2811 E.29th Ct.	Des Moines		515-343-9344	M Rouw				Owners res. 2811 E. 29th Ct. Des Moines			Second property S. of Hubbell Ave. on the E. side of E. 2811	Polk		8/1/2015 - cir. 19'3" House built in 1917. If the tree is only about 100 years old.
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	5	18'5"	103'	106, 73=89.5	346.375	5		4/1/2011	Richard Olney	1574 W. Mt Vernon Rd.	Mt. Vernon	52314	319-396-8979	Ed Gardiner	Box 46	Anamosa		1574 W. Mt Vernon Rd. NW 1/4 Sec. 26 Bertram Twp. Linn Co.			S. side of Mt Vernon Rd. 1.8 mi. E of Hwy 13. Tree long way from rd.	Linn	Fairly good.	1982-cir. - 16'7", h.- 88', sp.92',72' = 82', = 309.59. Owner's cell # 319-551-5562
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	6	18'7"	92'	118,108=113	343.25	6	8/2/1981	12/10/2010	Dubuque County Conservation Board		Dubuque			Mark Rouw/Larry Totton	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Swiss Valley Park, 4mi SW of Dubuque, Dubuque Co.			Grows along Catfish Creek and is visible from the main rd. in park.	Dubuque		1981 cir.- 16'2", h.- 92', sp.-84' = 307
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	7	18'4"	88'	98.5'	332.625	7	1986	1986	Jim Yard	Rt. 1 Box 117 A	Burlington	52601		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Sec. 25, R3W, T69N, Des Moines, Co.				Des Moines		
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	8	17'6"	92.5'	114'	331	Gone	1993	1993	Earl & Everett Gerveler	2161 Burt Rd.	West Point	52656	319-835-5495	Wayne Fuhlbrugge	Shimek State Forest	Farmington	52626	1.5 mi N of Franklin, Lee Co.				Lee		Mark R. spoke to owner Dec. 2010. Owner reports tree came down in a 2010 storm. Cir. reported to be 19'.

American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	9	16'10"(@3')	100'	91',85' = 88'	324	8	1978	12/2/2011	Iowa DNR	Wallace Bldg. 502 E 9th	Des Moines	50319	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw				Walnut Woods State Park			E. Walnut Woods, less than 100 yds. N . of rd. @ S. edge of Park.	Polk	The main leader was lost many years ago and the trunk appears to be hollow.	1978, Cir. 15'2", H. 85', Sp. 90', = 289.5. 12 /2/ 2011, Cir. 16'9",16'11" @ 4 1/2', H 100.8', Sp. 88'
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	10	16'	100'	87'	313.75	9	1979	1979						Kay Koop	314 SE McKinley	Des Moines	50315	SE1/4 Sec. 35 Allen Twp, Polk CO. Bridge on SE 70th ST W from SW corner of birdge 450ft. And S 120ft.				Polk		
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	11	15'7"	100.7'	106,101.5,103.75'	313.633	10	1/2/2011	12/16/2011	Jason Andringa and 7 others	2634 Hemel Dr.	Pella	50219	641-204-1640	Jason Andringa & 7 others	2634 Hemel Dr.	Pella	50219	Probably the nw 1/4 sec 25 R-19W,T-78N, Fair View twp,Jasper Co.			From Monroe, hwy F70 E. 5 mi. to 40th St. perhaps .5 mi N.N.E.	Jasper	Fairly good, cavity at base and one large dead limb. No week forks.	
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	13	15'2.5"	109'	102.5,69=85.75'	312.9	11	4/11/2015		Grinnell College					M. Rouw				Grinnell College campus, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.				Poweshiek	Good, some large wounds from pruning and several stubs	4/11/2015 14'11", 108', 102.5, 69' = 85.75. Similar sized sycamore was cut because of construction 12/21/2016
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	12	14'	119.3'	108,75=91.5'	310.2	12	12/2/2011		Iowa DNR	Wallace Bldg. 502 E 9th	Des Moines	50319	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				Walnut Woods State Park			Less than 50' N. of trail, E. of foot bridge, s. edge of Walnut Woods.	Polk	Fair, there is a cavity at the base and the trunk is hollow.	
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	14	16'6"	85'	100'	308	13	1991	1991	George Manning	RR2 Box 88C	Keosaqua	52265		Wayne Fuhlbrugge	Shimek State Forest	Farmington	52626	Sec.36, Twp. 69N, R10W, Van Buren				Van Buren		
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	15	15'5"	99'	95'	307.75	14		1980	David Bremhorst	Box 36	Pilot Grove	52648		David Bremhorst	Box 36	Pilot Grove	52648	SW1/4 SE1/4 Sec. 35 Marion Twp T69N R6W along N edge of Sugar Creek				Lee		
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	16	15'2"	102'	99,91=95'	307.75	15	2/26/2012	4/18/2014	Ronald Langston	3301 Kingman Blvd.	Des Moines		515-274-4620 cell 202-345-1818	M Rouw				Front yard 3301 Kingman Blvd. Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk	Good, does have a few dead limbs and a few stubs.	I measured three high points 101.39', 100.20', 102.03'. 2/26/12 - 14'11", 102', 99',91'=95', = 304.75
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	19	15' 4"	94.7'	106',92'=99'	303.45	16	4/1/2010	1/24/2014	City of Des Moines	3801 E. Court Av	Des Moines		515-248-6325	Mark Rouw				S. of Ct. Av.approx. 200' E of Laurel Hill Cem. Office	N.41.58893	W. 93.54356		Polk	Excellent, very few dead branches.	4/1/2010 - C. 14'6", H. 91', Sp. 106',92' = 99', =289.75
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	17	14'10.5"	102'	90.5'	303.125	17	3/20/2009	3/20/2009	Polk County Conservation					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. central of Sec 10 R-22W,T-80N, Chichaqua Greenbelt, Polk Co.			Edge of timber, about .6 mi. NW of Hwy 65, Blue Wing Unit Chichaqua	Polk	Cond.- good at date of nomination.	The bark is not too thick, indicating it is a relatively young tree.
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis		14'4"	108.448	100.75,74.25=87.5	302.323	18	12/21/2016		Grinnell College					M. Rouw				S. of Science Center, N. central part of Grinnell College campus				Poweshiek	Fairly good	
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	18	16'3"	81'	87'	297.75	17	1980	1980	Kenneth Crabil	RR1	Bonaparte	52620		Wayne Fuhlbrugge	RR1	Farmington	52626	250ft. W of gravel Rd between Bonaparte and Farmington along DM River				Van Buren		
American Sycamore	Platanus occidentalis	20	14'	95.5'	102',96'=99'	288.25	19	Sep-10	Jul-15	Iowa State Fair					Mark Rouw				S.W. corner of Grand Ave. and E. 33 St. Iowa State Fair Grounds				Polk	Good but there is a line constricting a major branch on the W side of the crown	9/1/2010 C. 13'8.5"
White Poplar	Populus alba	1	24'3.5" (@3')	90'	97'	405.75	1		Jun-05	DeEtta Nye/ William Nye		Onawa			N.E. Williams & M. Rouw								Monona		c. 25'3" @ 4 1/2'
White Poplar	Populus alba	2	18'9"	80'	90'	327	low fork	1978	1978	Patrick Borrough		Marshalltwon			Elden Boyd								Marshall		
White Poplar	Populus alba	3	18'6"	77'	85.5'	320.275	Gone	1988	1988	City of Onawa		Onawa			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Parking strip S of 1411 13th St.				Monona		
White Poplar	Populus alba	4	15'	82.2'	84',80'	282.7	2	2/26/2008	6/5/2011	Steven & Megan Messler	304 10th St.	Boone	50036	515-432-0220	M. Rouw				Owners res. 304 10th St. Boone, Boone Co.			Just SE of the Boone and Senic Valley Railroad Station	Boone	Fair, some die back on upper branches.	2/26/1988 - c. 13'3", h. 77', sp. 74.5' = 254.625
White Poplar	Populus alba	5	15'10"	70'	80,68,= 74'	278.5	3		4/-/2011	Trinity Lutheran Church	PO B. 340, 641 3rd Av.	Manilla	51454	712-654-3031	M. Rouw				641 Third Ave. Manilla, Crawford Co.			N.W. corner of Third Ave. & 7th St. Manilla, Crawford Co.	Crawford	Fairly good, some stubs	Need to contact owner
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	1	34'1"	78'	126'	518.5	Gone	1978		Frank & Irene Behounek		Tama			Frank & Irene Behounek								Tama		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	2	31'8.5"	92'	99.5'	497.375	Gone		1992	Edwin Rush		Denison			Ace Nelson / Jim Manders								Crawford		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	3	32'10 (@2')	73'	127,87'=94'	490.5	Low Fork	2002	4/11/2011	Chris Johnson	PO Box 59	Denison	51442	712-689-2323, cell-712-263-3447	Christopher Johnson	310 Corning St	Arcadia	51430	SW1/4 SE1/4 Sec 1,T82, R39 Washington Township, Crawford Co.				Crawford	Origin	2002 - c. 34'10", h. 100', sp.113' = 546.25
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides		31'6"	81'	108', 79' = 93.5'	482.375		4/11/2011		Crawford County									E. side of O Ave. approximately 2 mi. N.W. of Hwy 30, W. of Denison			From Hwy 30 just S.W. of Denison turn N. on Lincoln Way it wii turn into Ave O, tree on E. side of Ave O approx. 2 mi. N.W. of Hwy 30.	Crawford	Fair	Trunk is covered in burls, the smallest circumference is 31'6" at 1' and at 5 1/2' above the ground.

Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	4	27'8"	103.5	102.5'	461.106	1		11/20/2011	Dean A. Geise	506 Fulton St.	Grand Mound	52751	563-847-3722	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SE, NE, Sec.27, T82N, R3E, Clinton Co. 41-52.98N, 90-35.545W				Clinton	Fairly good, has been hit by lightning and storm damage has reduced the spread	Nov. 2006 cir. 27', h. 98', sp. 102.5' = 447.625
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	5	27'3"(@42")	93'	113'	448.25	2		3/12/2011	Mike and Diane Furlong	2391 Independence	Letts	52754	319-726-4241	Francis Furlong	2010 Cedar St. #5	Muscatine	563.24.0921	SW 1/4, SW 1/4 Sec. 9, R3W, T76N, Muscatine Co.			From intersec. Of G28 and X43 go S. approx. 1 1/2 mi. tree to the E.	Muscatine	Outward apperance fairly good but the trunk is hollow.	
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	6	27'2"	87'	127'	446.75	3		2002	Harlan Hemmes	322 Rocksylvania	Iowa Falls	50126		Bert Hemmes, Wayne Fuhlbrugge	879 Mallard	Hampton	50441	SE 1/4 Sec. 30, R-20W, T-91N,(Reeve Twp) Franklin Co.			S-41(Mallard Ave.) to 90th East to Nettle Ave. North 1/2 mile. Tree is on West side just North of Creek Bridge along fence.	Franklin		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	7	27'10"	86.2	96.5,106=101.25	445.45	4		12/18/2013	Larry & Pamela Schnittjer	1021 Hwy 6	West Liberty	52776-9106	319-627-2908	Andy Dahl & M. Rouw				N. of Hwy # 6 just E of the Muscatine Co. line			Take Hwy # 6 W of West Liberty approx. 5.5 mi. Tree perhaps 200 yds N. of Hwy.	Muscatine		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	8	25'5.5"	111.3'	106'	443.3	5	1973	2/2/2014	City of Des Moines		Des Moines			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	100 yds NE of SE parking lot, Prospect Park, Des Moines, Polk Co.	N. 41.61772	W. 093.63446	From 6th Ave. go W. on Hickman Rd. turn right on Prospectand go to first parking lot.	Polk	Good, storm damage has reduced the spread.	1973- c. 18'3", h. approx. 105', sp.115' = 352.751/11/2008, cir.24'2", h. 115',sp. 106' = 431 2/2/14, C. 25'2.5"
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides		26'10"	98.44'	72.5', 103.5' = 88'	442.44	6		4/17/2016	Phil Schmitz				319-470-1212					N. side of creek several hundred yards S. of 2580 310 th, rural Keokuk	N. 40.50505	W. 91.42064	From 218 & 61 go S. about 1/4 mi. turn E. on 310 th St. go 1.4 mi. tree approx .2 mi. S.S.W.	Lee	Fair	It has a rather atypical trunk but it appears to be one trunk.
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	9	27'11"	88'	70'	440	7		1978	W.K. Chandler	RR1 Box 112	Modale	51556		W.K. Chandler	same	same	same	Mo. River bottom near Modale				Harisson		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	10	26'	85.5'	110,109.5=109.75'	425	8	4/12/2015							M. Rouw				317 N. Newton St. Rhodes, Marshall Co.				Marshall	Fair	M. Rouw first meas. and photographed this tree in 1979. The circ. is exaggerated by a relatively low fork.
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	11	24'1"	116'	76'	424	9	4/20/1988	1992	Elwood L. Seybold	RR1 Box 78	Turin	51059	712-423-1070	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1.5 mi N of Hwy. 175 and 2.5 mi W of Turin, Monona Co.			1.5 mi. N. of Hwy. 175 and 2.5 mi. W. of Turin, Monona Co.	Monona	Poor, it has lost many limbs.	
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	12	24'6"	98'	115,69 = 92'	421	10	1997	12/30/2011	Pott CCB					Brent Olson	Box 158	Pisgah	51564	Hitchcock Nature Area (on a reserved life estate, no public access)			W. of hwy 183, approx. 4 mi. N. of Crescent, Pottowattamie Co	Pottawattamie	Fair, the trunk divides at about 6' and the E. leader is hollow.	Contact - Chad Graeve, (712) 828-5832, email- chad.graev@pottcounty.com
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	13	24'5"	95.5'	142.5,99=120.75'	418.875	11	2/13/2015		City of Des Moines					M. Rouw				Approx. 100' S. of Edison Ave. W. of SE 9th, Des Moines			Near levee, W. of flood water holding area W. of E. 14th, S. of Des Moines River			
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides		22'8"	112'	130.33', 91= 110.665'	411.69	12	12/11/2016		City of Des Moines					M. Rouw				Riverview Drive Park, Des Moines, n. side of Des Moines River, across from Crocker woods.	N. 41.62163	W. 93. 63517	From the bridge in Riverview Park go to trail by the river and go w. proceed less than .2 mi. Tree is no more than 200 yds n. of the trail.	Polk	Fairly good but it does have a verticle strip of decay in the trunk	
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	14	22'10"	108.2'	86',69'= 77.5'	401.575	Gone			City of Madrid					M. Rouw				Edgwood City Park, S.W. edge of Madrid, Boone Co.				Boone	Poor, much of crown has been lost; height reduced and spread much reduced	
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	15	22'5"	100'	93'	392.25	Gone	1988	1988	Jeff Maakestad	RR2	Radcliffe	50230		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW 1/4, NW 1/4, Sec.11, T87N, R23W, Hamilton Co.			2 mi S of Hwy D41 & 3.5 mi. E of Interstate 35 (visible from I 35)	Hamilton	Good	
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	16	23' 4"	85'	87'	388.25	13		2006	Bob Smith	33725 Beaver Valley St	New Hartford	50660		Bob Smith, Gary Beyer	621 Beck Street	Charles City	50616					Butler		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	17	20'1"	120.8'	89',81'=85'	382.822	14	1/2/2011	12/16/2011	Jason Andringa and 7 others	2634 Hemel Dr.	Pella	50219	641-204-1640	Jason Andringa & 7 others	2634 Hemel Dr.	Pella	50219	Probably the ne 1/4 sec 25 R-19W,T-78N, Fair View twp,Jasper Co.			From Monroe, hwy F70 E. 5 mi. to 40th St. perhaps .8 mi .N.E.	Jasper	Fairly good, cavity at base with active decay and some previous storm damage.	
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	18	20'3.5"	107.1'	117'	379.25	15	1985	1/12/2014	John Harrington (Will Dodds tenant)	668 45th St.	Des Moines	50312		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Backyard of owners residence, 668 45th St. Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk	Good	1985 - C. 16'+. 2/15/2008 - C.19'10", H. 108', Sp. 117' = 375.25. Contact tenant Will Dodds (515) 321-0633
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	19	20'.5"	115'	97', 75.5=86.25'	377	16	5/14/2016		Bob Decook	614 Bluff St.	Guttenberg	52052-9232	563-252-1873 cell # 563-880-0203	Bob Decook & M. Rouw				S. side of Volga River, NE 1/4, of SW 1/4 sec. 30, R-6W, T-93N	N. 42.83592	W. 91.59674	From Hwy CW2 W. of Volga turn N on Bush Rd. go approx. 3.5 mi. and turn N. on farm lane about 200 yards W. of Deep Creek (before A Ave.) tree stands about one mi. N. N.E.	Clayton	Fairly good, some old storm damage.	Owner Bob DeCook said a local man that would be 100 if he were alive reported the tree was big when he was a kid. Actual height is112' but there is at least 3' of silt in the area. The owner says there may be 8' of silt!
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides		19'3"	117'	106.75, 112.76=109.71'	375.447	17	12/11/2016		City of Des Moines					M. Rouw				Riverview Drive Park, Des Moines, across the river from Crocker woods.	N. 41.61784	W. 93.63098	From the bridge in Riverview Park go to trail by the river and go w. from edge of woods go approx. 1/4 mi. Tree is perhaps 300 yds n. of the trail.	Polk	Fairly good.	
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides		21'8"	82.22'	117', 93.5' =105.25	368.53		4/11/2015		Grinnell College					M. Rouw				Grinnell College campus, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.	N. 41.74794	W. 92.71859		Poweshiek	Fairly good but fungus present	
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides		18'	122.5'	111', 81.33 = 95.5	362.375	18	12/11/2016		City of Des Moines					Steve Cooper & M. Rouw				Riverview Drive Park, Des Moines, across the river from Crocker woods.			From the bridge in Riverview Park go to trail by the river and go w. from edge of the woods go w. approx. .2 mi. Tree is perhaps 200 yds n. of the trail.	Polk	Poor. Condition would be very good but a beaver has girdled much of the trunk!	At date of nomination the tallest known cottonwood in Iowa
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	20	19.375'	98'	93'	359.45	19		1979	Mick Colberson	Rt 1 Box 122				Ed Gardiner	Box 46	Anamosa		Covington, Linn Co.				Linn		

Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	21	17' 4"	124'	93'	355.25	20		1998	Benton County Conservation		Vinton			Dean Roundabush	215 A Ave.	Atkins	52206	Atkins Roundhouse Nature Area				Benton		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	22	19'6"	100'	85'	355	21		2004	Harold Segebark	11 Northingside Drive	Denison	51442	712-263-4391	Harold Segebark				Five miles South of Denison				Crawford		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	23	18'1"	98'	99'	339.75	22		1986	Dr. Marilyn Dorsen	8418-B Charles Valley	Townseon, MD	21204	301-337-2052	Dr. Marilyn Dorsen	same	same	same	112 Pleasant Street, Gowrie, Webster				Webster		
Eastern Cottonwood	Populus deltoides	24	16'8"	101'	99'	325.75	23		1987	Ed Selsor		Osceola			John Kelin	Clarke CCB			Doyle Township; East Bank of Grand River				Clarke		
Bigtooth Aspen	Populus grandidentata	1	7'	95'	54',28'=41'	189.25	1	5/18/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.63104	W. 91.10902		Dubuque	Good	
Bigtooth Aspen	Populus grandidentata	2	7'1"	90.25'	52,39 = 45.5'	186.25	2	4/24/2011		Carl & Karen Bries	29753 Thunder Rd.	Guttenberg	52052	563-853-4400	M. Rouw				SE 1/4, NW 1/4, Sec. 3, R2W, T90N, Dubuque Co.			2.5 mi. N of Luxemburg, E on Thunder Rd. approx. .3 mi. From owners residence walk NE following stream several hundred yards. Tree is on the E. side of the creek, part way up the slope.	Dubuque	Fairly good condition for a large bigtooth.	
Bigtooth Aspen	Populus grandidentata	3	7'	86'	27'	176.75	3		1989	IDNR	White Pine Hollow				Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	White Pine Hollow				Dubuque		
Bigtooth Aspen	Populus grandidentata	4	5'6"	100'	35.5'	175	4		1984	Corps of ENG					Gerald Dowell	US Corps of ENG	Red Rock Lake		Roberts Creek County Park				Marion		
Bigtooth Aspen	Populus grandidentata	5	5'4"	101.4'	approx. 36'	174.4	5	11/30/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M.R.				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.63019	W. 91.10562		Dubuque	Good	
Bigtooth Aspen	Populus grandidentata	6	5'11"	93'	37'	173.25	6		1996	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	White Pine Hollow				Dubuque		
Bigtooth Aspen	Populus grandidentata	7	4'7"	103.47'	36',30'=33'	166.63	7	11/30/2012	5/19/2014	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M.R.	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	White Pine Hollow	N 42.63308	W 91.11261		Dubuque	Good	At date of nomination the tallest known bigtooth aspen in Iowa
Bigtooth Aspen	Populus grandidentata	8	6'4"	80.47	44.75',32=38.37'	166.06	8	5/17/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62044	W. 91.11345		Dubuque		
Quaking Aspen	Populus tremuloides	1	5'5"	76.5'	36',34'=35'	150.25	1	3/27/2011		Jason McCabe		Ridgeway			M Rouw				3493 288th Ave. Winneshiek Co.			288th Ave. 1.1 mi. S. of County Rd. A18	Winneshiek	Good	
Quaking Aspen	Populus tremuloides	2	3'7"	82'	22'	130.5	Gone		1985	Pike's Peak State Park		McGregor			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Clayton		
American Plum	Prunus americana	1	3'6"	20'	17'	66.25	1		1995	Ron & Grace McGregor		Charles City			Mark Rouw / Bill Smith	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Floyd		
Pin Cherry	Prunus pennsylvanica	1	1'6"	25'	8'	45	1		1995	David & Toni Kerkove		Nashua			Bill Smith / Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Cickasaw		
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	1	11'4"	85'	59.25'	235.8	Gone	3/20/1992	1992	Roland Richardson		Cedar Rapids			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Linn		
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	2	11'11.5"@3.5'	78'	52',56'= 54'	235	1	12/18/2013		Paul Heitritter	606 8th Ave.	Coralville			Andy Dahl & M.R.								Johnson		
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	3	10'9"	88'	63'	232.75	Gone		1986	Jackson CCB	Courthouse	Maquoketa			Steven Swinconos	Box 46	Anamosa	52205	SW1/4 Sec. 20, Brandon Twsp. Jackson Co.				Jackson		
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	4	10'9"	82.4'	54.5'	225.025	2	4/26/2009	4/27/2013	City of Montrose	102 S. 2nd St.	Montrose	52643	319-463-5533	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NE? corner of Montrose Cem. Montrose, Lee Co.	N. 40. 53397	W 091.41958		Lee	Fairly good, it does have one large deteriating stub.	
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	5	10'5.5"	81.5'	72, 65 =68.5'	224.125	3	7/4/2015		Paul & Ann Melton	3118 Beaver Ave.	Des Moines	50310	515-274-1219	M. Rouw								Polk		Neighbor to the S. Ryan French, 4207 Adams Ave.ph.537-6022
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	6	9'9"	82'	55',38'=46.5'	210.625	Gone	4/24/2009	4/24/2009	City of Burlington					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. side of Main Dr. Crapo Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			S. of Main Dr. between Potter & Brooks, Crapo Park, E of Madison Av.	Des Moines	Fair	

Black Cherry	Prunus serotina		6'6"	106.05'	46', 28.5' = 37.25	193.3		5/19/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Dubuque			Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62927	W. 91.10387		Dubuque	Fairly good	Tallest known Iowa black cherry at date of nomination.
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	7	7'	96.5'	50,51=50.5'	193.125		12/7/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Andy Dahl & M. Rouw				Wild Cat Den State Park, Muscatine	N. 41.46770	W.90.88577		Muscatine	Good	
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	8	6'11"	96.546'	62',37'=49.5'	191.9	3	4/24/2011	4/15/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Mark Rouw				White Pine Hollow, N 42.62680, W. 91.10059, (accuracy to 10')	N. 42.62680	W. 91.10059	S. of the E. access lane, E. White Pine Hollow	Dubuque	Good	
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	9	6'5"	100.8'	45'	189.05	4	11/9/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N 42.62245	W. 91.11255		Dubuque	Good	
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	10	9'3"	68'	40'	189	5		1979	Mesquakie Tribe	Sac-Fox Area Office	Tama	52339		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N.side of road by Sac-Fox Area Office, Tama Co.				Tama		
Black Cherry	Prunus serotina	11	5'5"	81'	28.5'	153	6		1978	State of Iowa	Lake Keomah State Park				Gary Sheerer	Box 233	Oskaloosa		NENWSE23 T75NR14W				Mahaska		
Choke Cherry	Prunus virginiana	12	1'6"	45.6"	13',16' =14.5'	67.2	1	3/18/2012	1995	Iowa Natural Heritage Foundation	505 Fifth Av. Suite 444	Des Moines	50309	515-288-1846	Bill Smith / Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N 43.04131, W. 092.42358, SE 1/4 Sec. 18, R-14W, T-95N,			Two mi. E of Ionia, approx. 1/4 mi. N of # B57, E side of Gilmore St.	Chickasaw	Good	Iowa Natural Heritage Foundation Property not open to the public at the date of nomination
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii	1	9'2"	83'	50.5'	206.875	1	3/27/1992	4/22/2011	Gladbrook Park (City of Gladbrook)	425 Elizabeth St.	Gladbrook	50635	641-473-3050	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	City Park N. School, Gladbrook, Tama Co.				Tama		3/27/1992- c 8', h 79', sp 43'
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii	2	9'	83'	58' 49'=53.5'	204.375	2	1985	11/15/2015	John Lundstrom	1770 Plymouth Ct	Dubuque	52001		M. Rouw				Front yard 1770 Plymouth Ct. Dubuque, Dubuque Co.	N.42.48082	W. 90.68176	Plymouth Ct. goes W. off of Grandview Ave. S. in southern Dubuqe.	Dubuque	Good	1985-Cir.7'7", H.78', Sp.43' = 179.25. 5/9/09 8'9.5", 83',54-45=49.5'=200.875
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii		8'3"	88.29'	42.5', 38.5' =40.5'	197.915	3	2/11/2017							M. Rouw				Nevada Cemetery	42.02084	W. 93.46278	Cemetery located S. of old Hwy 30 at the W. edge of Nevada.	Story	Very good, only a few dead limbs and one leader to the top!	
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii	3	8'6"	81'	44.5'	194.125	3		5/26/2008	Winterset Cemetery		Winterset			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Southern part of Cemetery @ SE edge of Winterset				Madison	good	
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii	4	8'4"	84.73'	51',44'= 47.5'	196.605	4	12/6/2015		Thomas Sumner	206 Kingbard Blvd	Waterloo	50701-3052	319-230-6608	M. Rouw				Backyard of owners residence, 206 Kingbard Blvd.	N. 42.48233	W. 92.36237	Corner of Kingbard Blvd & 4th st.,E. of Byrnes Park in s.w. Waterloo	Black Hawk	Fairly good but it has a verticle strip of bark missing from a lightning strike.	Additional ph.# 319-235-9285.
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii	5	7'10"	81.5'	30'	183	5	1/24/2015		Anita Evergreen Cemetery Inc.	P.O. Box 397	Anita	50020		M. Rouw				Evergren Cemetery Anita	N.42.45293	W. 94.75210	N. side of cemetery, close to hwy G30 (75233 White Pole Rd.) E. edge of Anita.		Good	Largest of dozens of Douglas-fir here.
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii		7'	86.834	41', 34' = 37.5	180.205	6	10/30/2016		Greg Grasty	821 S. 5th Ave W.	Newton	50208		M. Rouw				S.W. corner of owners property at 821 S. 5th Ave. W.	N. 41.69514	W. 93.06383	From 1st Ave W. go S. on 9th St. Tree on E. side of St between 5th Ave. W. and 6th Ave. W.	Jasper	Fair, foliage rather sparse	
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii	7	7'7"	78'	42',30'=36'	178	8	1/1/2011	3/23/2017	City of Des Moines, Glendale Cem.	4909 University Ave.	Des Moines	50311	515-248-6320	Mark Rouw				W. central Glendale Cemetery				Polk	Good	1/1/2011 - cir.7'3", h. 78', sp. 42',30' =36', = 174
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii	6	7'7"	72'	51,50= 50.5'	175.625	7	5/1/2010		Zach Shimp	1222 W. 2nd St.	Cedar Falls		319-230-8165	Mark Rouw				Backyard of owners residence, 1222 W. 2nd St. Cedar Falls				Black Hawk	Fairly good, but the largest limb is growing around the power line.	The tree may have been planted in 1934
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga menziesii	8	7'11"	59'	48.5, 42.5 =45.5'	165.375	6	1979	3/11/2016	City of Guthrie Center		Guthrie Center			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	South part of Union cemetery at E edge of Guthrie Center	N. 41.49130	W. 94.49130	From Hwy 44 at the e. edge of Guthrie Center turn n.w. on to Bluff St. tree on high ground s. of Bluff St towards the west end of the cemetery.	Guthrie	Good although many stubs and lawn mower damage to base.	1979 - 6', 66', 31' = 145.75
Common Pear	Pyrus spp.	1	7'5"	36'	28.5'	132.125	1		1989	A.Chantland		Tama			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.		50310					Tama		
White Oak	Quercus alba	1	19'4"	64'	88',75'=81.5'	344.375	two trunks	11/27/2012		Dixie Lestina	2741 Hwy 27												Lee		Reported to have a height of 92'
White Oak	Quercus alba	2	16'9"	86.5'	105,96=100.5	312.625	1	4/3/2011	5/_2013	Ed Breuer	5879 Hartman Rd.	Burlington	52601-9334	319-753-1056	Keith Newland & M. Rouw	10671 60th	Burlington		Near center Sec. 19, R-2W, T-69N (Concordia Twp.) Des Moines Co.	N.40.75986	W. 91.13237	61 S. of Burlington, E on 60th .7mi, S. on 108th .5 mi, tree 300 yds E.	Des Moines	Good	
White Oak	Quercus alba	3	17'4.5"	71'	103'	305.25	2	2007	12/20/2015	City of Davenport (Public Works)	1200 E. 46th St.	Davenport	52807	563-326-7923	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Next to 2033 Esplanade Ave. Davenport	N 41.62547	W. 93.61797		Scott	good	2007 circ. 16'9"
White Oak	Quercus alba	4	16'4"	67.5'	81,118=99.5	288.375	3	1996	1/26/2014	Elmer Lynn		Pleasant Hill			Elmer Lynn				In an island in Kimberly Lane, W. Pleasant Hill, Polk Co.				Polk		2/01/2008 - C.15'10", H. 66', Sp. 81', 118' = 99.5', = 280.875

White Oak	Quercus alba	5	15'3"	73.8'	112.5,94=103.25	282.6	4	3/29/2014		Dave Mcnish				319-795-6102	M. Rouw				E. of Athletic Fields, Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Linn Co.	N.41. 92883	W. 091. 42612	In parking area E. of Athletic Fields N.E. of First St S.W.	Linn	It has sufferred considerable storm damage but still appears vigorous	It may be a hybrid. Most of the other oaks here are bur oaks and this one has some bur oak characteristics.
White Oak	Quercus alba	6	15'4"	77.5'	82,67 = 74.5'	280.125	5	4/24/2015		Cornell College	600 First St S.W.	Mount Vernon	52314-1098	319-895-400	M. Rouw								Linn		
White Oak	Quercus alba	7	14'4"	78'	111.5'	277.875	6	4/25/2009	4/7/2013	PARS LLC. Karen & Phil Neff	2612 Cliffwood Dr.	Burlington	52601-2494	319-753-5033, 319-752-6620	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	409 Barret St. Burlington, Des Moines Co.			S. side of Barret St. between Madison Ave. and Main St. Burlington.	Des Moines	Excellent , but it was recently pruned (2013) so it may have lost some spread.	Need to contact the owner. This oak could become a future champ! 4/11/2010 c. 13'11".
White Oak	Quercus alba	8	15'6"	69'	101,81= 91'	277.75	7		4/8/2011	Leonard Lille									Backyard of owner's residence, 2200 Mt. Pleasant St. Burlington			N. side of Mt. Pleasant (old hwy 34) between Dehn St. & Gratton St.	Des Moines	Poor, decay at base and dieback in crown	
White Oak	Quercus alba	9	15'10"	60'	94'	273.5	8		1984	Arnold Chantlan	423 24th St	Ames	50010		Arnold Chantlan	same	same	same					Tama		
White Oak	Quercus alba	10	15'5"	66'	77'	270.25	9		Jan-09	Wesley Acres Retirement Com.	3524 Grand Ave.	Des Moines	50312		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Wesley Acres Retire. Com. 3524 Grand Av Des Moines, Polk Co				Polk	Fairly good but height and spread are less than they were	
White Oak	Quercus alba	17	14'.5"	77.03	114.50,79.58=97.04	269.79	10	4/23/2016		Oak Hill Cemetery Association	1705 Mt Vernon Rd. S.E.	Cedar Rapids	52403	319-362-8452	M. Rouw				Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids	N. 41.97635	W. 91.64745	N.E. part of Oak Hill Cemetery, S. of Mt. Vernon Rd. Cedar Rapids	Linn	Good	
White Oak	Quercus alba	11	14'11"	62'	120,93=106.5	267.625	11	4/3/2011		Alice Lundholm & Martha Smith	4947 Summer St.	Burlington	52601		M. Rouw				W. side of Summer, S. of Burlington, access from 4765 Summer St.			From jct. of Madison & Summer go S. approx. .9 mi. Tree approx. 200 yards NW of residence (4765) Summer St.	Des Moines	The lower branches are being killed by other trees and esp. vines.	Owners need to be contacted.
White Oak	Quercus alba	12	16'6"	52'	54.5'	263	12		1978	John Rockwell	R1	Salem	52649		John Rockwell	Rt 1	Salem	52649	Owner's address				Henry		
White Oak	Quercus alba	13	14'3"	65.5'	114.5,80=97.5'	260.8	13	4/3/2011		Kieth Newland	10671 60th	Burlington			M Rouw				10671 60th Burlington			From Hwy 61, go E on 60th approx. 3.2 mi. turn S. on first lane past 108th take lower lane. Tre near E edge of owners property.	Des Moines	Fairly good condition.	
White Oak	Quercus alba	14	13'4"	69'	80.7	249.175	14		1983	Cecil Nichols	RR3	Mt.Pleasant	52641		Cecil Nichols	same	same	52641	5 mi W of Mt. Pleasant on old #34 NENW Sec 2 T71N R7W				Henry		
White Oak	Quercus alba	15	13'10"	60'	86'	247.5	15		1978	City of Muscatine		Muscatine			Eldon Hulen	1707 Lucas St.	Muscatine		Longview Park, Logan and Fulliam St.				Muscatine		
White Oak	Quercus alba	16	13'6"	67'	64'	245	16		1986	Wilfred Rempe	RR3 Box 348	Pella	50219		Duane Rempe	RR3 Box 348	Pella	50219	E1/2 NE1/4, Sec 27, T76N, R18W, Marion Co.				Marion		
Swamp White Oak	Quercus bicolor	1	17'9"	78'	109,68= 89.5	313	two trunks	1990	5/1/2010	Stan Larsen	2506 Cottage Row Rd.	Cedar Falls	50613-6813	319-266-9584	Stan Larson	2506 Cottage Row Rd.	Cedar Falls	50613-6813	NW 1/4, NE 1/4 Sec. 20, R-11W,T-91N, Bremer County				Bremer	Fair, it has a vertricle seam with included bark on opposite sides of the trunk.	Nomination meas. C. 16'3", H. 104', Sp. 100'= 324. It appears to be two trunks growing together.
Swamp White Oak	Quercus bicolor	2	17'10.5"	73'	97.5'	311.875	1	5/8/2008	5/9/2014	Arlo E. Ledet	54303 306th Lane	Huxley	50124	515-597-2996	Arlo Ledet & Dave Volkers				NE1/4, SE1/4, Sec.34, R-23W, T-82N, Story Co.			W of Skunk Rivert .7 mi. S of hwy 210, 3 mi. E of I 35, Story Co.	Story	Fair, appears to have been hit by lightning & adjacent trees killing some limbs.	5/08/2008: c. 17'3", h. 80.5', sp. 97.5'
Swamp White Oak	Quercus bicolor	3	15'8"	87'	104'	301	Gone		1990	Wyman R. Webb	Rt 1 Box 111	Agency	52530	641-937-6611	Ray Lehn				SE 1/4, NE 1/4, Sw 1/4, Sec.9, T72N, R11W, Jefferson, Co.				Jefferson		On 1/29/2013 owner said the tree came down in a strong wind three or four years earlier. Send owner photo.
Swamp White Oak	Quercus bicolor	4	15'6"	79'	72'	283	3		1989	Wapello CCB	405 S. Vine St.	Ottumwa	52501		Paul Totten	same	same	same	Johnson-Noel Buckye Wildlife Area, Sec. 13 T72N, R12W				Wapello		
Swamp White Oak	Quercus bicolor	5	14'8"	79'	114,93.5 =,103.75'	280.94	5	4/17/2009	11/11/2015	Oakland Cemetery	1000 Brown St.	Iowa City			Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson Co.	N. 41.67093	W. 91.51830	Near the machine shed at the N end of Oakland Cemetery.	Johnson	Good, although several main limbs have no space between them.	4/17/2009- 13'8", 78'105.5' = 281.1
Swamp White Oak	Quercus bicolor	6	15'5"	63'	85'	269.25	4	4/25/2009	4/25/2009	Randy Cox	1094 240th Ave.	West Point	52656	319-837--6992	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. side of Hwy X23 N. of West Point, Lee County.				Lee	Poor, lots of dead and dying branches and stubs.	
Swamp White Oak	Quercus bicolor	7	14'9"	64.7'	79',81' = 80'	262	6	3/28/2014		Ryan N. Cope	11410 Main	Selma		641-632-8201	M. Rouw				Front yard of owners res. 11410 Main, Selma			Tree is visible s.w. of Hwy 16, Selma,	van Buren	Fairly good	
Swamp White Oak	Quercus bicolor	8	13'2"	68'	86'	247.5	7		1985	Maxine Carmen	RR1	Elkhart	50073		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SW 1/4 Sec. 30 R-22W, T-81N (Washington Twp.) Polk Co.			E of Hwy S14 N of Skunk River	Polk		
Scarlet Oak	Quercus coccinea	1	12'4"	62'	70'	228	Gone	3/18/1994	1998	Iowa State University		Ames			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Iowa State University campus, SE of the campanile Ames, Story Co.				Story		3/18/1994 c 11'8", h 62', sp 70

Scarlet Oak	Quercus coccinea	2	10'7"	71.2'	71',67'=69'	215.45	1	2/19/2012		Cecil and Elizabeth Prather	2317 York St.	Des Moines	50316-1963	515-262-7631	M. Rouw				Front Yard of owners res. 2317 York St.			From E. 14th St. go W. on Guthrie one block, go N. just a few houses, tree on E. side of York.	Polk	Good, does have a number of dead branches and a few stubs.	
Scarlet Oak	Quercus coccinea	3	10'3"	71'	71'	211.75	2	4/17/2009	4/17/2009	University of Iowa		Iowa City			Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	S. side of E. Park Rd. S of City Park entrance, Iowa City				Johnson		
Northern Pin Oak	Quercus ellipsoidalis	1	12'9"	78.5'	100',92'=96'	255.5	1	12/6/2015		Becky Tink	800 Prospect Blvd	Waterloo	50701	319-236-2533	Steve Cooper & M.Rouw				Frontyard of owners res. 800 Prospect Blvd, Waterloo				Black Hawk	Fairly good	No complete acorns found. Identified by leaves, twigs and acorn caps. Some leaf stems longer (more than 2 1/2") than typical. Assessors site lists owner as Gallagher Family Trust. Average crown spread likely greater than 96'.
Northern Pin Oak	Quercus ellipsoidalis	2	14'1"	71'	73'	254	Gone	11/25/1987	1999		804 2nd Street	Charles City			Mark Rouw / Bill Smith	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Between 806 2nd and 804 2nd St. Charles City				Floyd		11/25/87 - 13'3", h. 71', 73' = 248.25
Northern Pin Oak	Quercus ellipsoidalis	3	12'11"	78'	40.5'	243.125	Gone		1995	Iowa Natural Heritage Foundation	2087 Gilmore	New Hampton	50659	515-394-3456	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW 1/4, SE 1/4, Sec. 18, T-95N, R-13W Chickasaw Co.				Chickasaw		Owned by The Iowa Natural Heritage Foundation but not open to the public.
Northern Pin Oak	Quercus ellipsoidalis	4	10'11"	66.9'	77',61'= 69'	215.15	1	3/17/2012		Nancy Anderson	1722 Walnut St.	Cedar Falls		319-404-7366	M Rouw				1722 Walnut St. Cedar Falls				Black Hawk	Fairly good, some dead branches.	The tree now stands in a gravel driveway near a garage so the longterm future is not good.
Northern Pin Oak	Quercus ellipsoidalis	5	10'3"	65.4'	78',69'=73.5'	206.7'	2	3/24/2012		Timothy Tigges	320 2nd Ave. S.W.	Dyersville	52040-1501	563-552-2024	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				Front yard, 320 2nd Ave. S.W. Dyersville, Dubuque Co.				Dubuque	Good	
Northern Pin Oak	Quercus ellipsoidalis	6	10'	70'	48',35'=41.5'	200.375	3	4/22/2011		Todd Henze	320 W. Washington	Shellrock	50670	319-215-5583	M Rouw				Owner's residence, 320 W. Washington, Shellrock				Butler	Fairly good, some stubs	
Shingle Oak	Quercus imbricaria	1	12.10.5"	78.7'	93,69.5,81.25	253.125	1	4/18/2015											Backyard of owners residence at 310 1st St. Montrose, Lee Co.				Lee	Good,but the lower limbs have been removed leaving large wounds.	Spead would have been greater before the lower lateral limbs were removed.
Shingle Oak	Quercus imbricaria	2	10'10.5"	73'	66',55'=60.5'	218.625	2	4/9/2011		Amy Lake	421 University St.	Donnellson		319-512-7254	Mark Rouw				Backyard of owners res. 421 University St. Donnellson, Lee Co.				Lee	Good	Height at least 73', measured from underneath with rangefinder.
Shingle Oak	Quercus imbricaria	3	11' 1/2"	65'	61'	212.75	3	1989	4/10/2009	M. L. Rieschl	301 N Jefferson	Mt.Pleasant			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	301 N Jefferson, Mount Pleasant, Henry Co.				Henry	Poor	Probably new owner, need to contact.
Shingle Oak	Quercus imbricaria	4	11'3"	54'	62.5'	204.25	4	4/20/1986	4/26/2009	Marv Denning	9 Klesner Ct.	Fort Madison	52627	319-372-7278	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 9 Klesner Ct. Fort Madison, Lee Co.			From Hwy 2, Ft. Madison, N on 27th, turn left on Cindy Dr. follow to Klesner Ct.	Lee	Poor, main leader has been lost. Trunk about 20" in diameter at break.	4/20/1986 C.-8'11", H.72', Sp.56.5'=193.125
Shingle Oak	Quercus imbricaria	5	8'2"	73'	62,52 = 57'	185.25	5		7/3/2012	Annett Leth	4200 Greenwood Dr.	Des Moines	50312-2552	515-274-4292	M. Rouw				Owner's residence, at 4200 Greenwood Dr.			S.W. corner of 42nd St and Greenwood Dr. S. of Grand Ave.	Polk	Cond. good at time of nomination. Appears to be starting to decay at base.	
Shingle Oak	Quercus imbricaria	6	9'3"	42'	66'	169.5	6		2001	Bob Rennebohm	8000 Raccoon River Dr	West Des Moines	50266	515-987-0800	Deb Schiel - Larson	6221 Merle Hay Road	Johnston	50131	5355 Merle Hay Road, Johnston, Polk Co.				Polk		
Overcup Oak	Quercus lyrata	1	9'6"	58.4'	64',64'	188.4	Gone	2008	5/3/2014	City of Des Moines					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. side of Morton Ave. Approx. 150' W. of E. 9th St. Des Moines				Polk	Good, poor pruning has left the tree with several branches cut off at about 2" diameter	Tree grows on parking, adj. owner - Bryon Barrett, 515-263-0656/. 2/19/2012-C 9'1.5", H 57' Sp. 64'= 182.5.
Overcup Oak	Quercus lyrata	2	7'	51.8'	52',39'=45.5'	147.175	2	2/19/2012	2/19/2012	City of Des Moines					M. Rouw				Parking, N. side of Guthrie Ave. E. of Richland Dr. Des Moines. N 41.61502/ W. 093.56902				Polk	Good	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	1	19'6"	72	95'	330	Dead			Ronald Hougas	Rt. 1	Tipton			Bill Furnish	RR	Atalissa	52720	W.1/2, NE 1/4 Sec. 8, R2W, T79N Cedar County				Cedar	dead	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	2	19'2"	74'	104	330	1	9/27/2008	4/12/2009	Dale & Lori Weissinger	17783 Hwy 99	Burlington	52601	319-759-9333	John @ Barb Schulz	200 Arch St.	Burlington	52601	W side of Hwy 99, 2 1/2 mi. S of Kingston, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines	Good	The trunk is actually two trunks growing close together which exaggerates the girth.
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	3	17'9.5"	84.80'	113.585'	326.7	2	2005	12/28/2016	U.S. Govt. Army Corps of Eng.					Bob Jackson, Duane Bedford	1858 220th Street	Promise City	52583	NW 1/4,Sec.15,South Fork Twp(T69N-R20W) Wayne Co.	N. 40.77998	W. 93.14975	From Promise City N. on county road S-56 2 miles; west 1/4 mile on access lane, then walk 1/8 mile due north, crossing creek	Wayne	no decay	The trunk is actually two trunks growing close together which exaggerates the girth. 2005 17'5", 82', 110' = 318.5'.
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	4	19'1"	65'	94'	317.5	Gone		1992	City of Muscatine Parks and Rec		Muscatine	52761		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SW corner of Hershey Ave & Houser St.				Muscatine		
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	5	17'6"	78'	99'	312.75	Gone		9/27/2007	Stewart Werling	508 4th St.	Tipton			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Backyard 503 Fifth St. Tipton, Cedar Co.				Cedar	fairly good	12/18/2011- The tree has been cut, with only the trunk remaining.
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	6	15' 2.5"	94.4'	112,106=109'	304.15	3	4/25/2009	4/19/2015	John Fruehling	6093 Madison Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-753-1675	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners Residence, 6093 Madison Ave. Burlington, Des Moines Co.	N 40.76873	W. 91.11063		Des Moines	Very good, although it has one noticable stub that shouldn't be too hard to reach.	4/25/09 -14'9". Large tree in 1900. 4/11/10 - 14'10", 89', 106',112' = 109', 5/8/13 C. 15' 1/2",

Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	7	15'8"	87'	81'	295.25	4	12/19/2008	12/19/2008	Kenny OetKen	Hwy 99	Burlington	52601	319-753-5206	Kevin OetKen	10571 18th Ave.	Monmouth	52309	NE 1/4, NE 1/4, Sec. 11, R-2W, T-70N, Des Moines Co.			From Hwy 99 at N edge of Burlington, turn E on Tama Rd. go about 4 1/2 mi. Tree visible perhaps 100 yards E. of the road.	Des Moines	Fairly good, some die back on upper branches.	Trunk maintains a central leader for a considerable distance.
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	8	16'5"	Approx. 68'	136,86=111'	292.75	5	6/19/2009															Linn	Fairly good, lower branches dying from too much shade from neighboring trees.	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	9	15'3"	77'	85.5'	281.375	6		2008	Guy Wright	1228 Oakland Rd NE	Cedar Rapids	52402	319-362-4645	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owners residence, 1228 Oakland Rd. NE Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.				Linn	good	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	10	16'1"	65'	93.5'	281.375	7		2007	Bill Gillespie, & Michael Styvaert	Bill G. 1702 Mississippi M. S. 4315 Spring St.	Davenport		M. Styvaert, 563-359-8032	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Lot line between 1702 & 1710 Mississippi, Davenport				Scott	N. side of crown, cut	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	11	15'5"	74'	106.5'	285.625	8	4/11/2010	3/29/2014	City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw				S.W. of pond near shelter, Crapo Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.	N 40.77566	W 90.10197		Des Moines	Good, very few stubs, but it does have a small hole in the base on the W. side.	4/11/2010 - C. 14'11", H 74', Sp. 106.5' 279.625
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	12	15'8"	70'	79',71' = 75'	276.75	9	10/17/2010		Indianola Parks and Recreation	2204 W. 2nd Ave.	Indianola	50125	515-961-9420	Mark Rouw				Pickard Park			In the open, S end of Pickard Park, along Disc Golf Course trail	Warren	Fair, it has a large cavity at the base where another trunk split off in the past.	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	13	14'10 1/2"	71'	95.5'	273.375	10		2008	Blake Delaney	1100 West 6th St	Ames	50010		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	owners residence, 1100 West 6th St. Ames, Story Co.				Story	good	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa		14'7.5"	64'	97', 97' =97'	263.75	11	4/29/2016		Albion Cemetery					M. Rouw					N. 42.10369	W. 92.98753		Marshall	Good	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	14	13'8"	75'	97,79 = 88'	261	12		11//2010	Daniel Sloan	304 42nd St	Des Moines	50312-2812	255-1294	Mark Rouw				owners residence, 304 42nd St. Des Moines			N.W. corner 42nd St. and Greenwood Dr. one block S. of Grand Ave	Polk	Good, it does have at least one dead limb.	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	15	13'4"	78'	85'	259.25	13		1996	Shirley Jack Peterson	435 Schafer	Pleasant Hill			John Walkowiak				owners residence, 435 Schafer, Pleasant Hill, Polk Co.				Polk		
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	20	13'6"	68.5'	106.75,95=101'	255.75	14		7/1/2016	Carlisle Area Historical Society	725 Circle Dr.	Carlisle	50047		Larry Totton / Mark Rouw				725 Circle Dr. Carlisle	N. 41. 50477	W. 93.48889	From hwy 5 go N. on 1st St. 6 blocks, turn W. on Pennsylvania go two blocks to T intersection go N. 1/2 block turn W. on Pennsylvania. Tree is N. of Pennsylvania bfore the next St. (Circle Dr.)	Warren	Excellent, has been pruned well.	
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	16	13.4'	68'	102'	254.3	15		1986	St. Mary of Nazareth Catholic Church	4605 NW 47th Ct.	Des Moines	50310		EM Kruse	3313 Bel-Aire Rd	Des Moines	50310	St. Mary of Nazateth Catholic Church, S parking lot, Des Moines.				Polk		
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	17	13.14'	67'	97'6"	248.8	16		1978	same	1312 Chestnut	Atlantic			Mrs. Glem Stamp	same	same	same	1213 Chestnut, Atlantic, Cass Co.				Cass		
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	18	14'2"	55'	88'	247	17		2001	11735 220th ST.	same	Bloomfield	52537		Donnie Herteen	same	same	same	T67N R15W Sec. 32 West Grove Twp. Davis Co.			2.5 mi. W. of West Grove on Hwy. 2	Davis		
Bur Oak	Quercus macrocarpa	19	144.1"	74'	89',76'	238.5'	17		1979	Mrs. Elmer Schlemme	Rt6 Box 578	Chippewa Falls	54729		Ed Gardiner	Box 46	Anamosa		Vacant lot in Cascade, IA				Dubuque		
Blackjack Oak	Quercus marilandica	1	8'8.5"	44.5'	55',50'=52.5'	162.125	1	4/22/2011		Glenn & Karen Barbe	3612 Argyle Rd.	Keokuk	52632	319-524-6353	M Rouw				Owner's residence 3612 Argyle Rd. rural Keokuk			.1 mi. from Iowa Rd. (W. entrance to Chatfield Park)	Lee	Good	Glenn Barbe gave M. Rouw permission to include his tree on the spreadsheet and to photograph
Blackjack Oak	Quercus marilandica	2	5'6"	49'	38', 24' = 31'	122.75	2		11/20/2010	Appanoose County or Brian Lindberg					Kay Meyer, Andy Schmitz				NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 sec 15, T-70N, R-16W, Appanoose County			In fence line along 314 th Av. Approx. 4.5 mi. N of Unionville	Appanoose	Fair, some dead limbs.	Tree grows in the fence line and may be considered to stand on County rd. right of way.
Blackjack Oak	Quercus marilandica	3	4'9"	44'	48,41=44.5'	112.125	3	4/24/2009	4/24/2009	City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	# 465 N. of Potter Ave. N end Crapo Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			# 465 N. of Potter Ave. N end Crapo Park, E of Madison S. end of town	Des Moines	Good	
Chestnut Oak	Quercus montana	1	9'8"	74.5'	81'	209.5	1	1986	4/12/2009	Burlington-Paradise Inc.	3222 W. Mt. Pleasant St.	West Burlington	52655		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Backyard 515 Cedar St. Burlington			Access from Cedar St. between 5th and 6th. Tree at S. edge of preperty.	Des Moines	Good	4/12/2009 9'4", 70', 81' = 201. There is another chaestnut oak near this tree.
Chestnut Oak	Quercus montana	2	6'8"	75'	49',38'=43.5'	165.875	2	4/19/2015		Burlington-Paradise Inc.	3222 W. Mt. Pleasant St.	West Burlington	52655		Mark Rouw				Backyard 515 Cedar St. Burlington			Access from Cedar St. between 5th and 6th. Tree at S. edge of preperty.	Des Moines		Located near tree above. Height approx. need accurate meas.
Chinquapin Oak	Quercus muehlenbergii	1	12'8"	82'	95'	257.75	Gone	1987	1992	Girl Scouts	RR2 Box 91	Hamburg	51640		Allan Pratt	Box 152	Red Oak		Girl Scout Camp				Freemont		
Chinquapin Oak	Quercus muehlenbergii	2	10'10"	81'	85	234.25	Gone		1978	Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hedges	R1 Box 55	Oakville	52634		Mrs. Frank Hedges	Rt 1 Box 55	Oakville	52634	Owner's backyard, Sec 14 Huron Twp				Louisa		

Chinquapin Oak	Quercus muehlenbergii	3	11'	72.4	78.60, 78.25=78.4	224	1																	Lee		
Chinquapin Oak	Quercus muehlenbergii	4	10'8"	71.8'	73.5,45=59	214	Gone	3/29/2014		J.D White		Montrose		319-795-3712	J.D. White and M. Rouw	3319 Mississippi R. Rd.	Montrose		E. of owners res. 3319 Mississippi Rd.	N. 40.47848	W. 91.37895	At 3319 Miss. River Rd. drive up lane to top of bluff, tree N. of lane at edge of timber	Lee	Fair, it does have some dead limbs	
Chinquapin Oak	Quercus muehlenbergii	5	9'4"	79.97'	69.9,69.46= 69.68	209.345	2	4/3/2016		Iowa DNR (Waubonsie State Park)					M. Rouw				Near picnic area Waubonsie State Park			On E. facing slope just W. of Picnic Area Waubonsie State Park	Fremont	Good	
Chinquapin Oak	Quercus muehlenbergii	6	11'2"	52.5'	90.81,83.75=87.28'	208.32	3	4/3/2016		Iowa DNR (Waubonsie State Park)					M. Rouw				Eastern Waubonsie State Park	N. 40.66901	W. 95.67851	From State Park Rd. (239) turn E. on Washawtee Rd.proceed approx. .8 mi. tree stands on upland less than 100 yds N.W. of rd.	Fremont	Fairly good	
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	1	18'6"	82'	117.5'	333.375	1	2008	11/8/2015	Stephan Van Speybroeck	1807 Pineacre Ave.	Davenport	52803	563-359-5652	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's backyard, 1807 Pineacre Ave. Davenport, Scott Co.			W. side of Pineacre, just a few houses S. of Locust St. near Bettendorf.	Scott	Good, although it has a fairly weak fork and one branch was cut leaving stubs.	The spread extends over four properties. 2008 cir. 17'6", 11-14-2010 c.17'10", h. 84', sp.117.5', 325.375. 11-8-2015 c. 18'4".
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	2	15'10.5"	98.5'	96'	313	2	4/20/1986	2006	Sixth St. Catholic Cemetery		Burlington	52601	319-754-4737	Stan Tate, Mark johnson, M. Rouw	2219 S. Central Ave.	Burlington	52601	Catholic Cemetery, 6th and Rorer, Burlington			Cem. Located on top of Mississppi River Bluff, N Hill area of Burlington.	Des Moines	Fair	1986- Cir. 13'8", H. 92', Sp. 86'=277.5 M. Johnson-2219 S. Central Ave. 2006 - C. 15'7"
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	3	15'10"	93.4'	94.5'	307.025	3	3/15/2009	4/5/2013	Living Hope Bible Church	204 Church St.	Eldon	52554		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. side of Church St.(formerly 206 Eldon) Parsonage at 204 Church				Wapello		
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	4	15'9"	92'	103,93=98'	305.9	4	4/25/2009	4/25/2009	Barry Mcalister	918 Locust St.	Burlington		319-754-0942	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1100 Division St. Burlington, Des Moines Co.			N. side of Division St. W. of Central Ave. Burlington.	Des Moines	Fairly good, does have some dead limbs.	4/25/2009 - 14'11", 94', 103'- 93' =98', =297.5
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	5	15'8"	89'	77.5'	296.375	5	12/30/2008	1/26/2013	Simpson College	703 W. Ashland	Indianola	50125		Drew Mathias	106 N. 9th	Indianola	50125	Simpson College President's res. 703 W. Ashland, Indianola	N. 41.36129	W. 93.56921		Warren	Good	12/30/08 15'1", 87', 77.5' = 287.375
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	6	15'10"	83'5"	89'	295.75	6	1/2/2009	1/12/2014	Ida Detrick	910 Wolcott	Des Moines	50315	515-246-1306	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 910 Wolcott, Des Moines				Polk	Very good	1/2/2009-14'10", 82', 89'=285.25
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	7	15'6"	81'	103,109=106'	293.5	7	4/25/2009	4/25/2009						Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1132 S. Leebrick St. Burlington, Des Moines Co.			From Hwy 61(Roosevelt) turn E on West Ave. go S on Leebrick.	Des Moines	Poor, the tree is declining, it has a number of dead limbs.	Need to contact owner. Prop. 1200 S. Leebrick, Brad Freytag, in photo.
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	8	14'4"	95'	112,97=104.5	293.125	Dead		4/27/2013	City of Fort Madison		Ft. Madison			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Parking 2804 Ave. M, Fort Madison, Lee Co.			From Hwy #2/#61(Ave. L) go S. one block on 28th.	Lee	Fair, poorly pruned. 2009 tree is dead	
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	9	14'2"	98.5'	92.5	291.5	Gone	12/4/1981	1/26/2008	Thomas Deeter/Laurie T. Benson	2536 Beaver	Des Moines		515-255-0589	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's front yard, 2536 Beaver Ave. Des Moines,Polk Co.			W side of Beaver Ave. one block S. of Urbandale Ave. Des Moines.	Polk	12/4/1981- Cond.-Good	12/4/1981- Cir. 11'6", H.-88', Sp.-75.6'. 1922 photo- tree about 3' tall. Cut August 2010
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	10	14'1"	102'	75.5'	290	Gone		1994	Russel Glasgow		Burlington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Des Moines	Condition was good until it came down in a storm.	Previous owner (Butcher) said the tree was planted by the original owner and was supposed to have come from the Black Forest in Germany. He also reported the airport wanted him to remove the tree. He had to go to court to prove the tree was there before the
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	11	14'4"	83'	91'	277.75	8	12/30/2008	12/30/2008	Jeff Parmelee	904 N. C St.	Indianola		515-418-7711	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 904 N. C St. Indianola				Warren	Good	12/30/2008-C.14'2", H.80, Sp.91'
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris		12'6.5"	85'	91',79' =85'	256.65		9/15/2015		City of Des Moines									E. of circle Dr. S. part of Union Park	N. 41.61110	W. 93.60949		Polk	Fairly good, some dead and damaged limbs.	I measured this tree in about 1973 and the circumference was between 8' and 9'.
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	12	11'1"	93'	77'	245.33	9		1980	Vera Parry	Boone Nursing Home				Joe Treloar	502.5 Maple			Centerville Woods, NE1/4 NW1/4 Sec 16 Douglas Twp. Appanoose				Appanoose		
Pin Oak	Quercus palustris	13	9'11"	81'	76'	219.5	10		1983	Harry Billings	820 Daniels St. NE	Cedar Rapids			Sarah Scharnoski	Indian Creek Nature Center	Cedar Rapids		Owner's address				Linn		
Willow Oak	Quercus phellos	1	5'8.5"	56.4'	40,38=39'	134.65	1		3/29/2014	City of Burlington, Parks & Recreation	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw				Tree # 991, just W of playground, Crapo Park, Burlington, Des Moines	N 40.77683	W 91.10428		Des Moines	Good	4/11/2010 - C. 4'6", H. 51', Sp. 33.5' = 113.75
Willow Oak	Quercus phellos	2	2'4"	32'	16'	64	2		1996	Jeff Muhs Farm		Birmingham			La Verne Muhs								Van Buren		
English Oak	Quercus robur	1	14'2"	72'	68'	258.125	1		2/20/2016	Iowa State University		Ames			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	SW corner of Human Nutritional Sciences Bldg. ISU campus.			E. of Morrill Rd. and S. of Osborn Dr. NW part of central Campus ISU	Story	Very Good	1/5/2008 - Cir. 13' 3". 1/26/2013 - 13'10".
English Oak	Quercus robur	2	12'6"	58'	83',74'=78.5'	227.625	2		12/7/2010	City of Des Moines (Burke Park)	700 E. University	Des Moines	50316		Mark Rouw				W. of parking lot S. of Lutheran Hospital,Des Moines			NW of University Ave. and Pennsylvania Ave.	Polk	Good	

English Oak	Quercus robur	3	9'7"	65'	58'	194.5	3		1981	City of Des Moines		Des Moines			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S part of Laurel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk	Poor	
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	1	17'3"	81'	95.25	311.875	1	3/5/2009	4/12/2015	Florenz and Kathryn Kapaun	710 Main St.	Marshalltown	50158	641-752-6644	Mark Rouw / Andy Dahl	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 710 Main St. Marshalltown, Marshall Co.	N. 42.04861	W. 92.92537	Backyard S. side of Main St.	Des Moines	It has been well pruned and cabled but it does have one weakly attached limb.	3/5/09 - c.16', h. 82', 95.75' = 278. 2/23/11 - c. 16'9", h. 82', sp. 95.25'
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	2	17'8"	79'	82.5'	311.625	Gone		1986	Dankwardt Park		Burlington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Des Moines		
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	3	16'1"	90.5'	103,88=95.5	307.375	2		4/7/2013	City of Burlington/Park & Rec. Admin.	704 Dankwardt Drive	Burlington	52601	319-753-8117	Mark Rouw				N.w. part of Dankwardt Park, Burlington, Des Moines County	N. 40.78366	W. 091.10709		Des Moines	Good, except for a large stub and at 4/11/2010 it still had many dead leaves.	4/7/2013 - 16',89',103'-89'=95.5' = 304.95
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	17	16'5"	81'	90.5', 77' = 83.75'	298.375	3		7/1/2016	City of Carlisle (City Hall)	195 N. 1 St.	Carlisle	50047	515-989-3224					City property, adjacent to 530 Market St.	N. 41. 50477	W. 93. 48889	From hwy. 5 go N. on 5th St. 3 blocks, turn W. on Market St. go one block, tree on S. side of St.		Good	Adjacent owner Patricia Adamson 515-989-3520. She says the tree was originally nominated by Mr. Fowler in 1978. Her son Dennis 515-964-0695
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	4	15'6"	91'	86.5'	298.625	4		11/28/2013	City of West Liberty	409 N. Calhoun St.	West Liberty	52776	319-627-2418	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Near shelter in E section of park, E edge W Liberty, Muscatine Co.				Muscatine	Excellent	2008 - C. 15', H. 94', Sp.86.5 = 295.625
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	5	15'10"	86'	74'	294.5	5		12/14/2008	Grant Welton	1137 29th St. N.E.	Cedar Rapids		319-533-0683	Gary Albers				1137 29th St. N.E. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.				Linn	Good	Height difficult to measure, probably greater than 86'
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	6	13'	113.2'	84',81'=82.5'	289.825	6	4/23/2011	5/11/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034		Bruce Blair & M. Rouw	500 Gunder Rd. Suite C	Elkader		NW corner, Merritt State Forest Preserve, SE, of NW, Sec. 8, R2W, T92N, Clayton			2 mi. W. of Millville on C 53, .7 mi. N, .3 mi. E. the preserve on N. side.	Clayton	Good	4/23/2011 C. 12'8.5", 113', Sp. 84', 81' = 82.5', = 286.125
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	7	12'11"	114'	77'	288.25	7	3/26/2011		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034		Bruce Blair & M. Rouw	500 Gunder Rd. Suite C	Elkader		ne 1/4, ne 1/4, nw 1/4 Sec. 11, R-3W, T-94N, Clayton Co.			1.1 mi. s. of sw corner (s. of campground) of Pikes Peak St. Park	Clayton	Fair, it has lost at least two large limbs.	
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	8	13'4"	102"	74'	280.5	8		1979	James Stuekerjuergen	RR1 Box 1-55-A	Donnellson	52625		James Stuekerjuergen	RR1 Box 1-55-A	Donnellson	52625	NE1/4, Sec 32, Marion Twp, R6W, T69N, Lee Co.				Lee		
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	9	13'5"	99.5'	88',72'=80'	280.5	9	1/23/2015		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M.Rouw				Margo Frankel Woods	N.	W.	Part way up slope approx. 50 yds. E from N side of foot bridge	Polk	Fair	
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	10	12'4"	111'	79'	278.75	10		1985	Howard Hinnah	417 S College	Carlisle			Jeff Hinnah	R2	Sigourney	52591	NESWNE Sec 21 T72N R11W				Keokuk		
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	11	14'4"	80'	84'	273	11		1983	US Gov.t - Corps of Engineers	RR2 Box 30E	Iowa City			Army Corps of Engineers	same	same	same	Sugar Bottom Camp Ground				Johnson		
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	12	13'6 1/2"	82'	79'	264.25	12		1985	Ronald Arkema	Rt1	Bussey	50044		Ronald Arkema	Rt1	Bussey	50044	SW1/4 Sec 30 R17W T74N Mahaska Co.				Mahaska	Poor	Owner in Marion Co. and tree in Mahaska Co.
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	13	13'9"	80'	74'	263.5	13		1995	Sandra Jurgens	1140 E Dover Ct.	Davenport	52803	319-391-4244	Keith Majors	1525 W 46th Place	Davenport	52806	1140 E. Dover Ct. Davenport, Scott Co.				Scott		
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	14	10'4"	112.3'	76',62' = 69'	252.25	14	1/1/1900	3/13/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow Preserve, N 42.62957, W 91.11978				Dubuque	Fairly good, it does have one large dead broken limb	Tallest red oak known in Iowa at date of nomination
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	15	11'10"	84'	67.5'	242.875	15		2005	Doris Carson	P.O. box 265	Lehigh	50557	515-359-2605	Wayne Fuhlbrugge	723 Serea Street	Webster City	50595	W.1/2, SW1/4, Sec. 21, T92NR26W, Liberty			N.of goldfield R26 2 miles to 200th St. Wes park Before creek walking	Wright		
Northern Red Oak	Quercus rubra	16	8'5"	115.5'	approx. 46'		16	12/7/2014			502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034		Andy Dahl & M. Rouw				Wild Cat Den State Park, Muscatine	N. 41.46766	W. 90.88236	E. side of trail near cliff, s. of Devils Punch Bowl, Wild Cat Den	Muscatine	Fairly good	Tallest red oak known in Iowa at date of nomination
Shumard Oak	Quercus shumardii	1	11'	73'	48'	217	Gone		11/27/2010	Iowa State University		Ames			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	W side of Carver Hall, Iowa State University, Ames, Story Co.			N of Music Hall (N of Lake Laverne) and W of Morrill Rd. ISU campus	Story	Fair, fungus and decay present.	1/5/2008 - cir. 10'9"
Post Oak	Quercus stellata	1	7'3.5"	65'	61',42'=51.5'	165.375	1	11/20/2010		Mark Hengstenberg	400 Larkin St.	Eagle, WI	53119		A Schmitz, K Meyer, J Cochran, M Rouw				SE 1/4, NE1/4, Sec 13, T-67N, R-18W, Appanoose Co.			GPS-N 40.60254, W 092.87090, Elev. 984'	Appanoose	Good, although the area is becoming more wooded and lower limbs have died	This is post oak # 3, four post oaks were measured on Mark Hengstenberg's property.
Post Oak	Quercus stellata	2	7'1"	61'	67,55=61'	161.25	2	11/20/2010		Mark Hengstenberg	400 Larkin St.	Eagle, WI	53119		A Schmitz, K Meyer, J Cochran, M Rouw				SE 1/4, NE1/4, Sec 13, T-67N, R-18W, Appanoose Co.			GPS-N 40.60304, W 092.87175, Elev. 1006'	Appanoose	Good, although the area is becoming more wooded and lower limbs have died	This is post oak # 1, four post oaks were measured on Mark Hengstenberg's property.
Post Oak	Quercus stellata	3	6'10"	58.5'	64',54'=59'	155.25	3	11/20/2010		Mark Hengstenberg	400 Larkin St.	Eagle, WI	53119		A Schmitz, K Meyer, J Cochran, M Rouw				SE 1/4, NE1/4, Sec 13, T-67N, R-18W, Appanoose Co.			GPS-N 40.60252, W 092.87072, Elev. 980'	Appanoose	Good, although the area is becoming more wooded and lower limbs have died	This is post oak # 4, four post oaks were measured on Mark Hengstenberg's property.

Post Oak	Quercus stellata	4	6'2.5"	65'	55',47'=51'	152.25	4	11/20/2010		Mark Hengstenberg	400 Larkin St.	Eagle, WI	53119		A Schmitz, K Meyer, J Cochran, M Rouw				SE 1/4, NE1/4, Sec 13, T-67N, R-18W, Appanoose Co.			GPS-N 40.60254, W 092.87103, Elev. 983'	Appanoose	Good, although the area is becoming more wooded and lower limbs have died	This is post oak # 2, four post oaks were measured on Mark Hengstenberg's property.
Black Oak	Quercus velutina	1	17'	86.7'	101,93.5=97.25	315	Gone	11/27/1986	10/_/2016	John Dyson	837 Kirkwood Ave.	Iowa City	52240-3313	319-337-5367	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 837 Kirkwood, Iowa City, Johnson Co.	N. 41.55495	W. 091.76179		Johnson	Very good, it has been well pruned. Lost a large limb 2012?	growing against a brick garage. 12/7/2008-16', 84', 104.5' = 302.125. 4/17/15: 16'8"
Black Oak	Quercus velutina	2	15'9"	86'	111.8,100.75=106.3'	300.575	1	4/7/2013	3/29/2014	Larry and Celest Johnson	515 Barret St.	Burlington	52601-6225	319-753-6075	M. Rouw				Owners home 515 Barret St. Burlington, Des Moines Co.			Between Main St. and Madison Ave. just a few blocks N. of Dankwardt Park	Des Moines	Good, although it was recently pruned. Some large limbs cut and some lion tailing	4/7/2013 C. 15'8"
Black Oak	Quercus velutina	3	16'9"	75'	104,77,=90.5'	298.625	2	4/10/2010		John Daly/ Clara Jacobs		Burlington	52601	319-752-4684	Mark Rouw				Tree on lot line, mostly on John Daly's property @ 1020 N. Central				Des Moines	Fairly good, but it has been poorly pruned, leaving stubs.	Tree stands on lot line of 1020 N. Central (John Daly lives across the St.) & 1022 N. Central (Clara Jacobs)
Black Oak	Quercus velutina	4	14'10"	75'	102.5, 98'=100.25	278	3	4/13/2015		City of Burlington					M.Rouw				On parking, 803 S.Central, (west side of St.) Burlington	N. 40.79870	W. 091. 11113		Des Moines	Fairly good	Adjacent property owner at date of nomination: Angela Etka (319) 371-9051.
Black Oak	Quercus velutina	5	15'1"	76'	84',76',=80'	277	4		3/22/2009	Mount Mercy College		Cedar Rapids			M Rouw				W. edge of Mount Mercy College, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.			W. edge of Mount Mercy College, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.	Linn	Fair	
Black Oak	Quercus velutina		14'5"	82'	79.58', 61' = 70.29'	272.57	5	10/2/2015		City of Des Moines					M. Rouw				S. of S. end of the circle Rd. Union Park	N. 41.61995	W. 93.61505		Polk	Fairly good.	
European Buckthorn	Rhamnus spp.	1	3'10"	24'	26.5'	76.625	Gone		1989	Dan Danielson	2121 Grand Ave.	Des Moines		244-2121	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Dunns Funeral Home, 2121 Grand Ave.				Polk		
Black Locust	Robinia pseudoacacia	1	15'7"	60'	55'	260.75	1		1990	Gene Huling		Denmark			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Lee		
Black Locust	Robinia pseudoacacia	2	10.6'	75'	83'	222.95	2		1979	Lawrence Johnson	Box 489 1001 Jefferson	Emmetsburg	50536		Lawrence Johnson	Box 489 1001 Jefferson	Emmetsburg	50536	Owner's res., 1001 Jefferson, Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co.(rural ?)				Palo Alto		
Peachleaf Willow	Salix amygdaloides	1	13'5"	64'	49.5'	237.375	1		1989	Fremont Twp.		Waterville			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Winneshiek		
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	1	19'11"	67'	65',57'=61'	321.25	Gone		5/10/2009	Allamakee Co. Board of Supervisors		Waukon			M. Rouw				SE 1/4, SE 1/4 Sec. 8, R-5W, T-98N, Allamakee Co.			E. of Allamakee Manor, E side of Hwy 9 approx. 4 mi. N of Hwy A52	Allamakee	Fair, it was severely topped several years ago.	1985 - Cir. 15'4", H. 61', Sp. 77.5' = 264.375
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	2	18'8.5"	72'	66'	313	2		2005	Dale Pape	10915 Great River Road	West Union	52175	563-532-9817	Greg Heidebrink	621 Beck Street	Charles City		Sec.16, Dover Twp. T95N, R8W, Fayette Co.				Fayette	Good	
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	3	19'2"	61'	73'	309.25	3		1986	Otto Luker		Strawberry Point			Jerry Kemperman								Clayton		
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	4	17.3'	58'	99'	293.75	4		1985	Laddie Nachazel	RR2	Anamosa	52205		Steven Swinconos	Box 46	Anamosa	52205	Sec 18 Fairview Twp. Jones Co.				Jones		
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	5	15' 7"	78'	79'	284.75	5		2006	Duane Hutchinson	1140 Maben	Garner	50438	641-923-2318	Wayne Fuhlbrugge/Ray Pool	1120 Maben	Garner	50438	Backyard 1140 Maben, near fence by alley			From E. side of courthouse, go S Two blocks	Hancock		
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	6	17'7"	47'	39'	267.75	6		1985	Bob Hinrichs	Box 102	Onslow	52321		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. of Hwy E29, several houses W. of Hwy 136, Onslow, Jones Co.			N. side of Hwy. E29, several houses W. of Hwy. 136	Jones		
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	7	15'9"	60'	57'	263.25	7	1983	1983	Max Bach		Gilman	50106		Max Bach	same	same	same	Owner's address - W edge of Gilman, Marshall Co.				Marshall		
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	8	15'	60'	61'	255	8	1979	1979	Jerry Miller	Rt. 2 Box 299	Charles City			Jerry Miller	Rt. 2 Box 299	Charles City	same	Owner's address - 2.5mi N of Charles City on T54, Floyd Co.				Floyd		
Weeping Willow	Salix babylonica	cin	16'	44.5'	70'	254	9	1986	1986	Kenneth Strong	RR2 Box 192	Elgin	52141		Kenneth Strong	RR2 Box 192	same	same	Strong Farm				Fayette		
Black Willow	Salix nigra	1	14'6"	81'	63.5'	270.875	Gone	1992	1992	Iowa DNR					Mark Rouw / Greg McCarty	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Winneshiek		
Sassafras	Sassafras albidum	1	12'.5"	52.6	55', 43'=49'	209.375	1	4/28/2013		City of Montrose		Montrose			Roger & Mary Sue Chatfield, M. Rouw		Montrose		Parking, N. side of Chestnut St.(across from 504 Chestnut St.) Montrose				Lee	Several large limbs have been cut leaving large wounds.	# - Roger's # (319) 470- 2349, Mary Sue's # (319) 470-2350. 4/28/2013 11'11", 52.6',55',43=49' Adjacent property owner is Craig and Anna Landers at 505 Chestnut St. but the tree stands closer to Doug Jensens home at 501 Chestnut St.

Sassafras	Sassafras albidum	2	9'7"(@3')	52'	43'	177.75	2	1986	4/11/2009	JoAnn Monroe	911 N. 6th St.	Burlington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 911 N. 6th St. Burlington, Des Moines Co.				Des Moines	Cosiderable decay on E side of trunk and on the largest limb.	1986- Cir.6'8", H. 50', Sp. 28.5' = 137.125
Sassafras	Sassafras albidum	3	8'5 1/2"	48'	53',47'=50'	162	3	1985	2/27/2010	Kenny Vanlandingham	324 S.W 3rd St.	Stuart	50250	515-523-2607	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 324 S.W. 3rd St. Stuart, Adair Co.				Adair	Good, but it does have a stub and it was damaged in the 2010 ice storm.	1985- Cir. 5'11", H. 46', Sp. 35.5'=124.875. The height was probably greater before the 2010 ice storm.
Sassafras	Sassafras albidum	4	8'3"	51.2'	42.25	160.76	4	4/10/2009	4/26/2013	Iowa Wesleyan College	601 N Main St.	Mount Pleasant	52641	319-385-8021	Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	W edge of the central campus Iowa Wesleyan College.			From old 34 (Washington) N on Jefferson / Broadway,	Henry	Good at time of nomination.	
Sassafras	Sassafras albidum	5	8'2"	40'	51'6"	150.875	5	1995	1995	Elmer Sammons Jr.		Riverside			Andy Dahl								Washington		
Sassafras	Sassafras albidum	6	6'8"	51'	43.5'	141.875	6	1/5/1989	1/5/1989						Mark Rouw	3920 Cinton Ave	Des Moines	50310	Owners res. 210 S. Church St. Morning Sun. Louisa Co.				Louisa	Good at time of nomination.	
Sassafras	Sassafras albidum	7	3'10"	40'	25.5	92.375	7	1984	1984	Stanley Howe	1124 Oakland Drive	Muscatine			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 1124 Oakland Dr. Muscatine Co.				Muscatine		
Japanese Pagoda	Styphnolobium japonicum		11'7"	78'	75',74'= 74.5'	235.625	1	4/9/2010		City of Burlington					Andy Dahl				Crapo Park				Des Moines	Fair	
Japanese Tree Lilac	Syringa reticulata	1	1'8"	48'	40'	78	1		2001	Iowa State University	Campus Services	Ames	50011	515-294-1474	James Callahan				Hortculture Hall, Iowa State Campus, Ames, Story Co.				Story		
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	1	29' (@2')	63'	71',63' = 67'	427.75	1	9/22/1979	4/2/2011	Daniel Walker	1784 Hwy # 1	Fairfield	52556	641-469-5900	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	2 mi N.of Fairfield W. side of Hwy 1, Jefferson Co.			Driveway access 179th St	Jefferson	Fair, much decay in main leader.	1991 cir. - 24'1", h. 58', sp. 64.5', = 363.125. 1st owner Ms. Leonard Kane. Tennant-Brad Jennings?
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	2	13'	73.6'	54,51=52.5'	240.725	2	6/27/1978	12/21/2016	Grinnell College					Dr. Ben Graham				1108 Park St. (w. of Bucksbaum Center for Arts) Grinnell College	N. 42.52208	W. 93.38553	W. of Bucksbaum Center for the Arts, E. of Park St. & N. of hwy # 6.	Poweshiek	Fairly good, has a verticle seam on trunk & a few stubs.	6/27/1978 - c 7'10", h 66', sp. 48' = 172. 4/11/2014: 12.7.5"
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	3	13'1"	62'	61'	234	3	2/21/1979	9/27/2015	Dale W. Trede	2110 Washington Ave	Wilton	52778	563-785-6704	Dale W. Trede	2110 Washington Ave	Wilton	52778	713 4th St Durant (S.W. corner of 8th Ave. & 4th St.) Cedar Co.	N. 41.59908	W. 90. 90895		Cedar		1979 c. 9'2", h. 59', sp. 44' = 179. 2008 c. 12'5", h. 62', sp. 61'
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	4	12'3"	68.87	63,60 = 61.5'	231.275	4	3/29/2014		Betty Dodds	1001 Perkins	Burlington	52601	319-752-3837	M. Rouw				1001 Perkins, just s. of Perkins Park, Burlington, Des Moines, Co.	N. 40.79718	W. 91.11775		Des Moines	Very good, does have some stubs that should be cleaned up.	
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	5	10'10"	82.5'	59'	227.25	5	4/25/2009	4/6/2013	Aspen Grove Cemetery	2043 Sunnyside Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-754-7852	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Low ground, Aspen Grove Cem. Burlington, Des Moines Co.	N. 40.82568	W. 091.11926	Would be N of Corse St. if Corse went through, Aspen Grove Cem.	Des Moines	Excellent	May be the best example of a baldcypress in Iowa. Maintains a central leader nearly to the top! 4/25/2009 c. 10'1"
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	6	12'1"	50'	51'	207.75	6		4/16/2010	Travis and Chrissa Cox	505 Burlington	Fairfield	52778		Andy Dahl	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353	Front yard at 505 Burlington (Hwy# 34) Fairfield, Jefferson Co.				Jefferson	Fairly good, but some decay on the main leader near the top.	House for sale at the time the tree was measured.
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	7	10'	75'	63',46'=54.5'	208.65	7	4/24/2009	3/29/2014	City of Burlington					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S. of Potter Ave. Crapo Park, Burlington, Des Moines Co.			Largest of four, (# 782?) S. of Potter, N edge of Crapo Park.	Des Moines	Good	Branch at 41/2', cir. meas. Just above 41/2'. 4-24-2009 - c. 9'7", H. 75', Sp. 45',59' = 52', = 203, tree # 783E
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	8	8'7"	68'	49'	183.25	8	4/26/2009	4/26/2009	City of Fort Madison		Fort Madison			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Parking at 2736 Ave. N. Fort Madison, Lee County.				Lee	Good, perfectly well formed but the extreem top has been lost.	
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	9	9'1"	62'	53',41' =47'	182.75	9	5/3/2011	5/3/2011	Glenn Smith	3218 Wakonda Ct.	Des Moines		515-287-4445	M. Rouw				Owners residence at 3218 Wakonda Ct.			S. of Park Ave. W. of Fluer Dr.	Polk	Fairly Good	
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	10	9'6.5"	48'	45'	173.75	10		2001	Bob Rennebohm	8000 Raccoon River Dr	West Des Moines	50266	515-987-0800	Deb Schiel - Larson	6221 Merle Hay Road	Johnston	50131	5355 Merle Hay Road, Johnston, Polk Co.				Polk		
Baldcypress	Taxodium distichum	11	7'10"	66'	48'	172	11		1979	Grinnell College		Grinnell			Ben F. Graham Jr.				Roberts Theater, Grinnell College, Poweshiek Co.				Poweshiek		
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	1	11'7" (@2')	50'	53',37' = 45'	200.25	1	4/1/2011	4/25/2015	City of Farmersburg?	402 S. Russell St.	Farmersburg	52047		M Rouw				Extreem E edge of NE 1/4 sec. 24, Wagner Twp. Clayton Co.	N. 42.94783	W. 091.36977	E. side of hwy X28, Approx. .5 mi S. of Farmersburg, Clayton Co.	Clayton	Fairly good, top broken out of tallest of two leaders.	Another arborvitae here with a cir. of 8'7", H. approx. 52', sp. approx. 47'. 4-1-2011 c. 11'2"
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	2	10'10"	49'	56,38=47	190.75	2	4/10/2009	4/27/2014	City of West Union	P.O. Box 151	West Union	52175-0151		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	West Union Cemetery, Fayette Co.			Cemetery W. of Hwy. # 150, between W. Plum St. & W. Elm St. S. part of West Union	Fayette	Good	5/2/2010 c. 10'8"
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	3	9'11'(@5.5')	55'	51.5,38=44.75	185.1875	3	3/26/2011		Lima Church and Cem. Associattion c/o Pat Baumler	16281 Fox Rd	Wadena	52169		Jeff Dierks & M. Rouw	9128 W. Cedar Wapsi Rd.	Cedar Falls	50613					Fayette	Fair, it's a double tree but one trunk broke off. Lowest point to measure is 5 1/2'	

Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	4	10'9" (@3')	44'	39.5'	182.875	4	6/26/1994	6/26/1994	Walcott Cemetery	Walcott Cemetery Co.	Walcott	52773		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	N. edge of Walcott Cemetery, Scott County				Scott		
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	5	9'10"	52'	38.75	179.6875	5	3/20/1992	3/13/2009	Bertram Twp Trustees	929 Cedar Woods Rd.	Cedar Rapids	52401	319-364-7224	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Campbell Cem. Sec. 27, R6W,T83N, Linn County			S. of Hwy. E48 (W. Mt. Vernon Road) about .7 mi. E. of 13, E. of C.R.	Linn	Good at time of nomination but has since been struck by lightning. Poor cond.	
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	6	9'9"(@2')	50'	37'	176.25	6		1/22/2009	City of Indianola	110 N. 1st St.	Indianola	50125	515-961-9410	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S.W. corner of Indianola Cemetery, Warren Co.			W. of Hwy 65/69 S. edge of Indianola, Warren Co	Warren	Good, not much damage to crown	
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	7	9'7"	50'	38,48=43'	175.5	7	4/9/2009	4/9/2009	Mt. Calvary Cemetery	1111 Davis	Dubuque	52001		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Mt Calvary Cemetery, Dubuque, Dubuque Co.			Less than 100 yds. NW of the church, Mt Calvary Cem. E of Windsor Ave. N of Linwood Cem. N Dubuque.	Dubuque	Good	There is a broom in this tree.
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	8	8'8"	60'	42',38' = 40'	174	8		5/2/2010	Willet & Rhonda Young	409 Grove	Decorah		563-382-8846	M Rouw				Owner's residence at 409 Grove, Decorah, Winneshiek Co.				Winneshiek	Good, although it grows under a white oak which is deforming the top leader.	
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	9	9'7"	47'	39'	171.75	9		1/22/2009	Cityof Indianola	110 N. 1st St.	Indianola	50125	515-961-9410	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S.W. corner of Indianola Cemetery, Warren Co.			W. of Hwy 65/69 S. edge of Indianola, Warren Co	Warren	Large strip of exposed wood on trunk decaying	
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	10	7'9"	69'	29'	169.25	10	3/13/2009	3/13/2009	Brooklyn Cemetery Association, Harold Nevenhoven	PO Box 354	Brooklyn	52211		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Cemetery, Brooklyn, Powesiek Co.			Cemetery located just E. of Brooklyn.	Poweshiek	Fair, cavity in trunk and it's hollow. It has stubs and it's not very green.	
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	11	7'8"	67'	39'	168.75	11		2/15/2009	Union Cemetery		Union			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Union Cemetery, NE1/4,SE1/4 Sec 28,R-19W,T-86N, Hardin Co			N. part of Union Cemetery, E. side of Hwy S62, 1 mi. S. of Hwy D65	Hardin	Very good	Well formed tree with no low branches.
Northern White Cedar	Thuja occidentalis	12	9'5"	43'	37.5'	165.375	12	3/13/2009	3/13/2009	Brooklyn Cemetery Association, Harold Nevenhoven	PO Box 354	Brooklyn	52211		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Central part of cemetery, Brooklyn, Powesiek Co.			Cemetery located just E. of Brooklyn.	Poweshiek		
American Basswood	Tilia americana	1	18'3.5"	87.2'	75',69' = 72'	324.7	1	3/1/1978	4/29/2016	Hamilton Co. Cons. Board	2490 Briggs Wood Rd.	Webster City		515-832-1994	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	55 yds NE of shelter, N. of Lake, Briggs Woods Park, N. 42.43437/W 093.79800	N 42.43437	W. 093.79800	E. side of Hwy 17, S. edge of Webster City, Hamilton Co.	Hamilton	Probably hollow but relatively good condition.	1979 - 13'1.5", 1989 - 14'3", h. 87', Sp.49.5' 4/8/1996 - 15'2", 86' / Fuhlbrugge, 2006 17'1", sp. 64.5'. 5/18/2013-17'10", 87.2', 75,69=72'=321.3.
Amberican Basswood	Tilia americana	2	18'5"	75'	61.5'	310.375	2		2006	Greg Schujer	3004 230th Ave	Titonka			Greg Schutjer								Kossuth		
American Basswood	Tilia americana	3	16'10"	71'	48'	285	Gone	4/14/1979	1986	Erschal Moon					M. Rouw				S.E. 1/4 Sec. 12, Indiana TWP, Marion County.			Tree visible S. of Hwy # 5, E. of a dead end gravel rd.	Marion	Top of the tree has been lost due to storms.	4/14/1979 - c. 17'6".
American Basswood	Tilia americana	4	14'2"	86'	57'	268.25	3		1979	Clifford & Anne Reiff	522 W. Washington	Winterset	50273		James R. Comstock				522 W. Washington, Winterset, Madison Co.				Madison		Nominated by former owner James R. Comstock
American Basswood	Tilia americana	5	13'4"	90.1'	77',61'=69'	267.35	4	6/1/1973	5/8/2013	Davenport Parks & Recreation	700 W. River Dr.		52802	563-326-7812	M. Rouw				Vander Veer Park, between Hwy 61(Brady St.) and Harrison St. three blocks n of Locust St-W.	N. 41.54305	W. 90.57653	Tree stands W. of rd. W. side of Vander Veer Park, Davenport	Scott	Fair, it has lost a large limb.	M. Rouw measured this tree in the early 1970's and the circ. was between 10' and 11'.
American Basswood	Tilia americana	6	14'5"	74'	45'	258.25	5		1979	Elmer Stoffers	Rt. 1	Westside	51467		Elmer Stoffers				Sec. 6 Arcadia Twp.				Carroll		
American Basswood	Tilia americana	7	12'7"	76'	70'	244.5	6		1979	Jennifer Phelps	610 Ridge Rd.	Carlisle	50047		Ron Whitman				610 Ridge Rd. Carlisle, Warren Co.				Warren		Former owner Ron Whittman
American Basswood	Tilia americana	8	9'8"	101.1'	74',50'=62'	232.6	7	1/8/2012	5/8/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw				Merrit State Preserve, SE 1/4, NW 1/4 Sec. 8, R2W, T92N, Clayton Co. GPS- N 42.71441, W 091.10441			2 mi. W. of Millville on C 53, .7 mi. N, .3 mi. E. the preserve on N. side of the road.	Clayton	Good	
American Basswood	Tilia americana	9	8'11"	103.47'	56',38'=47'	222	8	11/11/2012	5/11/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N.42.62343	W. 91.11170		Dubuque	Good	
American Basswood	Tilia americana	10	7'11"	105.3	59',52'=55.5'	214.175	9	1/8/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow, N 42.62693/ W 091.10489				Dubuque		
American Basswood	Tilia americana	11	7'9"	105'	33,31 = 32'	206	10	5/11/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				Merrit State Preserve, SE 1/4, NW 1/4 Sec. 8, R2W, T92N, Clayton Co. GPS- N 42.71441, W 091.10441	N. 42.71450	W. 091.10443	2 mi. W. of Millville on C 53, .7 mi. N, .3 mi. E. the preserve on N. side of the road.		Good	
American Basswood	Tilia americana	12	7'6"	105.5'	approx. 42'	206	11	5/11/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42. 63182	W. 91. 12173		Dubuque	Good	
American Basswood	Tilia americana	13	8'1"	97.4'	50,41= 45.5'	205.8	12	5/11/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62395	W. 91.11244		Dubuque		GPS accurate to 15'

American Basswood	Tilia americana	14	6'10"	105.5'	38'	197	13	5/11/2013		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.63160	W. 91.12162		Dubuque	Good	
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis		11'5",	82.46'	51', 49' = 50'	231.96	1	5/4/2016		Bill & Lola Giddings	56928 64th St.	Sabula	52070	563-687-2798					Owner's front yard at 56928 64th St. N.W. of Sabula	N. 42.09050	W. 90.23528	From jct. of hwy 67 and 52 just W. of Sabula, go N. on 52 approx. 1.5 mi. turn W. on 64th St. go approx. 2 mi. Tre stands in a grove of conifers on N. side of rd.	Jackson	Good but does have a number of stubs.	Bill Giddings great grandfather purchased this property around 1860 and operated a nursery here called "Evergreen Hill Nursery".
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	1	9'6"	91'	48',40',=44'	216	Gone	1993	5/22/2009	Amana Church		East Amana			M. Rouw				Cemetery East Amana, Iowa County.			Cemetery located at the west edge of East Amana.	Iowa	Fairly good, despite loosing many limbs from a 1998 wind storm.	1997-C.8'9",H.83',Sp.50.125=200.5 Almost no limbs on s. side of trunk. Died 2010.
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	2	10'10"	68'	45.5	209.375	1	2008	4/24/2015	Katherine Boston-Moffit, Scott Moffit	328 S. Washington St.	Lisbon		319-721-4321	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	328 S. Washington, Lisbon, Linn Co.			Owners residence, corner of Hwy 30 and Washington St. Lisbon	Linn	Fairly good, ends of some low branches cut off.	Should send the owner a pruning guide.
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	3	10'10.5"	66.16'	53', 47' = 50'	208.66	2	4/17/2016		Mallory Cemetery					M. Rouw				Mallory Cemetery S. side of Hwy 99 W. of Toolsboro	N. 41.14975	W. 91.09315	Cemetery S. side of Hwy 99, about 1.9 mi. W. of Toolsboro	Louisa	Fairly good despite exposed site	
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	4	10'1.5"	74.5'	55',43'= 49'	208.25	3	10/26/1981	4/25/2015	Phelps Cemetery,		Decorah			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Phelps Cemetery, Decorah, Winneshiek Co.	N. 43.29174	W. 091.78431	NE part of Phelps Cemetery, W. of Washington St.	Winneshiek	Good, no major flaws.	1981- C. 7'11", H. 65', Sp. 45' = 171. 3/27/2011- 9'8.5'',72', 55,43=49', =200.25
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	5	10'1"	71'	67',61.5'	208.1	4	12/20/2014	3/18/2017	Jacqueline R. Wilson	14945 145th St	Columbus Junction	52738		M. Rouw				Grandview Cemetery	N. 41.278092	W. 91.17470	W. edge of cemetery towards the N. end	Louisa	Good, trunk forks into two leaders high up and ends of some low brances cut.	The tree stands in the cemetery but the owner is a private individual. GPS coordinates est. from sattelite imagery
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	6	9'9"	75'	59,42=50.5'	204.625	5	12/21/2014		Muscatine Parks and Recreation	215 Sycamore St.	Muscatine	52761	563-263-7051	M. Rouw				Greenwood Cemetery, 1814 Lucas St. Muscatine, Muscatine Co.	N. 41.64911	W. 91.52225	From Bypass # 61 turn E. on Lucas St., cem. On S. side of St. S. part of cemetery S. of Cypress Ave. & 7th Ave. (not a street)	Muscatine	Good	
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	7	9'8.5"	73.5'	57',57'= 57'	204.25	6	4/26/2015		Jane Rausch	305 Grove St.	Decorah		563-568-1232	M. Rouw, Jane Rausch and Dean and Lois Humpal				S. side of owners res. 305 Grove St. Decorah	N 43.30174	W. 91.79364		Winneshiek	Good, but it does have a lateral branch that has become a competing leader.	M. Rouw measured this tree many years earlier and it was nominated by the owner more recently.
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	8	11'7"	49'	76,49=62.5'	203	7	4/25/2009	4/25/2009	John Fruehling	6093 Madison Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-753-1675	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	6093 Madison Ave. Burlington, Des Moines Co.			6093 Madison Ave.(W. side of rd.) Less than 1.5 mi. S of Crapo Park.	Des Moines	Poor, top of tree gone and some decay in trunk.	4/25/2009 - C. 11'7", H. 49', Sp. 76',49' = 62.5' = 203
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis		9'3"	77.83'	58.5', 46' = 52.25'	201.89	8	5/4/2016		Bill & Lola Giddings	56928 64th St.	Sabula	52070	563-687-2798					Owner's front yard at 56928 64th St. N.W. of Sabula	N. 42.09045	W. 90.23543	From jct. of hwy 67 and 52 just W. of Sabula, go N. on 52 approx. 1.5 mi. turn W. on 64th St. go approx. 2 mi. Tre stands in a grove of conifers on N. side of rd.	Jackson	Good although one laeder, perhaps 40' up was lost decades ago and there is still a large wound	Bill Giddings great grandfather purchased this property around 1860 and operated a nursery here called "Evergreen Hill Nursery".
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	9	8'11"	81.8'	55,42= 48.5'	200.925	Gone	4/25/2009	5/8/2013	Janet M. Shafer	6075 Madison Ave,	Burlington	52601	319-752-1187	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	6075 Madison Ave.	N. 40.76818	W. 091.11076	Along driveway, 6075 Madison Ave. about 1.5 mi. S. of Burlington.	Des Moines	two leaders divide near the ground. Only the largest trunk was measured.	4/25/2009 - C.8'9", H. 83', Sp. 55', 42'= 48.5' = 200.125
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	10	7'11.5"	88.5'	49,31= 40	194	9	4/25/2009	4/19/2015	John Fruehling	6093 Madison Ave.	Burlington	52601	319-753-1675	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines		6093 Madison Ave. Burlington, Des Moines Co.	N. 40.76821	W. 091.11082	S. edge of property, 6093 Madison Ave. about 1.5 mi. S of Crapo Park.	Des Moines	Good, no major flaws.	May be the second tallest hemlock in Iowa. 4/25/2009 - C. 7'9", H. 89', Sp.49',31' = 192
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	11	8'8"	73'	56'	191	Gone		1984			Muscatine			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E edge of Greenwood Cemetery Muscatine, Muscatine Co.				Muscatine		Has been struck by lightning may be dead now.
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	12	7'8"	81.5'	53',46.5' = 49.75'	187.93	10	12/5/2015		New Melleray Abbey					M.Rouw				New Melleray Abbey, NW 1/4 Sec.35 R-1E, T-88N, Dubuque Co.	N.42.39102	W.90.80901	Within the fenced in grounds N. of Abbey and W. of the rd.	Dubuque	Good	
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	13	8'6"	71'	58.5'	187.125	Gone		1984	Stanley Howe	1124 Oakland Drive	Muscatine			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1124 Oakland Dr. Muscatine Co.				Muscatine		
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	14	8'7"	66.7'	60,55.5,=57.75	184.37	11	5/7/2013		Steve Gerders					M.R.	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	607 Summer St. Burlington			W. side of Summer St. S. of Angular St. about two blocks N. of Perkins Park	Des Moines	Very good	Need to contact owner
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis		8'	77'	40',39' = 39.5'	182.875	12	9/24/2016		Alice Smith	115 Thompson Dr.S.E.	Cedar Rapids		319-362-7357	Anna Jarrett & M. Rouw				Owners residence 115 Thompson Dr. S.E.			Frm 1st Ave. NE, turn E. on Thompson Dr. (one block n. of 22 nd St. NE). Tree is on the first property on the s.	Linn	Very good	The owner is quite elderly and may not stay at the property much longer.
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	15	8'1.5"	68'	59,56= 57.5'	179.875	13	4/12/2015		Jeff Veal & Jorah Huibregtse	1105 295th	State Center		641-493-2120	M.R.				S. of owners res. 1105 295th W. of Rhodes			N. side of hwy E 63, approx. 1 mi.w. of Rhodes, Marshall Co.	Marshall	Very good, maintains a leader to the top.	
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	16	8'2"	68'	55',42'=48.5'	178.125	14		1/30/2015	Hewitt Cemetery	9998 Quincy PL	Indianola	50125		M.Rouw				Hewitt Cem. N.W. 1/4 sec. 34, R-24 W, T-75 N. Warren Co.	N. 41.26027	W. 93.61563		Warren	Fairly good, ends of some branches cut.	Two hemlocks grow very close together on this exposed site.
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	17	8'2"	62'	58',51'=54.5'	173.625	15		2011	Robert Johnson	339 42nd St	Des Moines	50312-2811	515-2235459	M.Rouw				Owners residence at 339 42nd St. Des Moines, Polk Co.			E. side of 42nd St. S. of Grand Ave.	Polk	Good, some stubs should be removed.	Lkely the largest hemlock in Des Moines.
Eastern Hemlock	Tsuga canadensis	18	6'8"	62'	45'	153.25	16		1988	Mr. & Mrs. Louis Langenberg	RR 1	Lisbon	52253		Steven Swinconos	Box 46	Anamosa	52205	SW1/4 Sec. 27, Greenfield Township, Jones Co.				Jones		

Carolina Hemlock	Tsuga caroliniana	1	2'4"	42'	26,'23'=24.5'	76.625	Gone	4/17/2009	4/17/2009	University of Iowa		Iowa City			Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	1105 E. Second St.	Washington	52353					Johnson		
American Elm	Ulmus americana	1	23'	approx.90'	approx. 105'	approx.392	Gone	5/8/1974				Knoxville			M. Rouw				S.E. of downtown Knoxville				Marion		Largest elm M. Rouw ever saw. Tree cut before precise height and spread measurements.
American Elm	Ulmus americana	2	20'2"	86'	98'	352.5	Gone	5/10/1978	2/5/1992	Casper Pohlman	Rt. 1	Castana	51010		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	S1/2. SE1/4, Sec. 10, Jordan Twnshp. Monona Co.				Monona		5/10/1978 - c. 18'5", h. 91', sp. 104' = 338. 11/2/1985 - 19'7",91', 104'. Died from DED in 1991.
American Elm	Ulmus americana	3	19'10"	80'	98'	342.5	Gone	5/8/1979	1995	Errol Johnson Trust		Union			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Hardin		5/8/1979 c. 18'.
American Elm	Ulmus americana	4	18'4"	80.3'	102,95=98.5	324.925	Gone		5/15/2010	Mark and Sally Libberton	2954 Hwy # 67	Camanche	52730	563-249-7686	M. Rouw				Owners res. at 2957 Hwy # 67 Folletts (address is Camanche)				Clinton	One large leader lost, (1/3rd of crown). Remaining leaders have week fork.	
American Elm	Ulmus americana	5	17'2"	77'	117'	312.25	Gone		1985	Allamakee County					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. of Hwy9, NE1/4 Sec. 17 R-5W, T-98M, Allamakee Co.				Allamakee		
American Elm	Ulmus americana	6	16'2"	93'	98.5'	311.25	1	6/26/1994	1/1/1900	University of Iowa		Iowa City			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	E. of Liberal Arts Bldg. University of Iowa, Iowa City, Johnson Co.	N. 41.66087	W. 91.53503	E. part of the campus, s. of state champ walnut	Johnson	It has suffered considerable storm damage.	1994- C.14'6", H 89', Sp 101'= 288.41. 4/17/2009- 15'8", 93', 98.5'= 306.625
American Elm	Ulmus americana	7	16'3"	80'	114'	301.5	Gone	4/17/2009	11/5/2016	City of Iowa City		Iowa City			Andy Dahl & Mark Rouw	628 E. Main St.	Washington	52353		N.41.66488	W.91.52585		Johnson	Fairly good, although it does have at least one stub and two large limbs cross.	4/17/2009 - C15'8", H. 80', Sp. 114' =296.5. 11/11/2013- 15'10".
American Elm	Ulmus americana	8	16'2"	82.6'	110',85.33=97.75'	301.04	2	4/26/2013		City of Ft. Madison					M Rouw				Parking at 932 10th St. (corner of 10th St. and Ave. C) Ft. Madison				Lee	Poor, it has sustained heavy pruning and multiple branches are dead.	Chris Faukner (319) 376-8285 works for the Ft. Madison newspaper, lives n. of tree.
American Elm	Ulmus americana	9	15'4"	85'	113.5'	297.375	Gone		12/11/2008	Lance Ballenger	923 Virginia	Des Moines		515-205-7199	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's residence, 923 Virginia Ave. Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk	Large cavity on the N. side of the trunk.	Tree came down in a summer storm, 2010
American Elm	Ulmus americana	16	16'5"	71.8'	109, 93 =103'	294.55	3	5/-/1979	4/29/2016	Doug & Cheryl Loffgren	1539 Langford Ave.	Albion	50005	641-488-2394	Dave Gould & M. Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW1/4, SW1/4, Sec.36, R-19W, T-85N, (Iowa Twp.) Marshall Co.	N. 42.12723	W. 93.01663	W on S75 N of Albion, cont. W on gravel, take first Rd. N go .7mi.	Marshall	Some dead brances and stubs but relatively good condition.	The base flares out considerably, some roots visible for perhaps 15'. 5/-/1979 - 12'4", h. approx. 72', sp. 80' = approx. 2402/15/2009 - c. 15'6", h. 69', sp. 95.5' =278.875
American Elm	Ulmus americana	15	16'8.5"	66.9"	114.43, 96.42 = 105.675'	293.82	4	5/-/1979	4/29/2016	Doug & Cheryl Loffgren	1539 Langford Ave.	Albion	50005	641-488-2394	Dave Gould & M. Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW1/4, SW1/4, Sec.36, R-19W, T-85N, (Iowa Twp.) Marshall Co.	N. 42.12762	W. 93.01643	W on S75 N of Albion, cont. W on gravel, take first Rd. N go .7mi.	Marshall	Good but limbs are slated to be cut for power lines.	Two nice elms here. 5/-/1979 - 12'8", approx. 60', sp. Approx 70'. 2/15/2009 - c.15'9.5", h. 69', sp. 101', = 283.75
American Elm	Ulmus americana	10	14'6"	90.81'	123', 107'=115'	293.56	Gone	1/24/2016		Fritzler Family Enterprises					M. Rouw				1216 56th St. Des Moines	N. 41.60103	W. 93.69473	Backyard 1216 56th St .W. side of St. in first block N. of University	Polk	Has some storm damaged branches and stubs but good limb arrangement	Well formed tree, first limb 20' above the ground.
American Elm	Ulmus americana	11	15'8"	75'	123,92.5=107.75	289.9	5	1/24/2015		Allen Stuart	107 Alice St.	Essex	51638	712-379-3291	Lindsey Barney & Larry Anderson	P.O. Box 189		51638	111 Alice St. Essex, Page Co.	N. 41.40236	W. 94.98168	From hwy 48 take Nebraska Av. E. to Alice St. tree 1/2 block S.	Page	Good,well formed no weak forks.	tree was going to be cut but Greg Scott at 112 Alice St. recognized the significance of the tree!
American Elm	Ulmus americana	12	15'4"	82'	95,100=97.5'	288.375	6	7/25/2009	12/7/2014	Alpha L. Morehouse	3812 Park Ave. W.	Muscatine	52761	563-263-7496	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Visible W. of Hwy. 61, N. edge of Muscatine, Muscatine Co.	N. 41.27880	W. 91.17461		Muscatine	Good	7/25/09 - 14'6", 280.375
American Elm	Ulmus americana	13	15'6"	72.44'	109.5,118.5=114'	286.94	7	6/17/2016		John Kursitis	2135 NW 81st St.	Clive		515-278-0686	John Kursitis (Owner)				Owners backyard at 2135 81st St. Clive			From Hickman Ave. turn s. on 82nd St.go one block , turn e. go one block to 81st and turn n tree just a couple of houses n.	Polk	Fairly good, one large limb removed, several stubs and dead branches.	Ends of branches on the s.e. side of the tree rest on power lines. Removal of these limbs will reduce the spread.
American Elm	Ulmus americana	14	15'7"	71.6'	124,92=108'	285.6	8	4/1/2012		Harry and Dorene Larson	28113 Hwy # 18	McGregor		563-873-2147	M. Rouw							N. side of Hwy # 18, W. of McGregor, Clayton Co.	Clayton	Fair, it has at least one dead limb in crown and many limbs cut, leaving stubs.	Spread would have been greater but many limbs were cut in 2011. Maximum spread may have been 140'!
American Elm	Ulmus americana	15	12'6"	96.5'	117.67,64=90.84	269.21	9	4/3/2016		Iowa DNR (Waubonsie State Park)					M. Rouw					N. 40.68463	W. 95.67616		Fremont	Fair, some die back, may have DED	
American Elm	Ulmus americana	16	14'4"	68.75'	98,79=88.5'	262.875	10	12/14/2014		City of Olwein	City Hall 20 2nd Ave. S.W.	Olwein	50662		M. Rouw				Parking 1002 W. Charles, Olwein			Where Hwy 3 meets Hwy150 go W. on W. Charles St to 10th Av. S.W.	Fayette	Fairly good, several large limbs cut.	
American Elm	Ulmus americana	17	14'	71'	72,95=83.5	259.875	11	12/13/2014		Mike Hosch	20754	Parkersburg		319-346-2568, 319-239-7976	M. Rouw								Butler		
American Elm	Ulmus americana		9'3"	101.28'	78', 72' = 75'	231	12	5/19/2014		Iowa DNR					Richard Miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.62091	W. 91.10555		Dubuque	Good	Photo of R. Miles next to tree. There is a walnut very close to this tree.
American Elm	Ulmus americana	18	7'5"	108.6'	67,75=71'	215.35	13	12/1/2012	3/13/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M.R.				White Pine Hollow	N 42.63316	W 091.12208		Dubuque	Excellent	At date of nomination tallest known Am. elm in Iowa. The greatest spread meas. on a 22.6 degree slope. 81' = 75'

Camperdown Elm	Ulmus galbra	1	5'6"	25'	40'		1		1985	J.W. Oster	2200 Rockford Rd SW	Cedar Rapids			Linn Co Big Trees Program				2200 Rockford Rd. S.W. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co.				Linn		
Tabletop Elm	Ulmus horizontalis	1	10'7"	36'	114'	191.5	Gone			Teresa Nichols		Keokuk			Wayne Fuhlbrugge								Lee		
Chinese Elm	Ulmus parvifolia	1	7'5"	54'	39.5'	152.875	2		1991	Jack Winkler		Ames			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Story County				Story		
Chinese Elm	Ulmus parvifolia	2	8'5"	40'	38'	150.5	3		2001	Iowa State University		Ames			Jim Callahan								Story		
English elm?	Ulmus procera?	1	18'(@30")	80'	92'	319	Gone		4/11/2009	Des Moines County Conservation		Burlington			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	13700 Washington Rd. Burlington, Des Moines, Co.			N of railroad tracks and Hwy 34, W. part of Burlington.	Des Moines	Fairly good, it has suffered some storm damage and needs some pruning.	Spread greater before storm damage.
Siberian Elm	Ulmus pumila	1	17'9"(@3')	77.5'	102,100=101'	316.25	1	11/22/2010	4/_/2011	Mary, Don and Ken Lally	2320 200th St.	Denison	51442	Mary-712-263-4059,Ken-515-490-7251, Don-712-269-8663	Taylor Crampton/Lindsey Barney	crampton@iastate.edu Barney-712-S	Oakland	51560				S of Lally home, from Denison NW on 141, S on 200th & 60, 1.25 mi.	Crawford	A section of bark is missing from the trunk and perhaps 20% of crown is dead.	Cir. 18'2.5" @ 4 1/2'. Not a true Siberian elm but appears to be a Siberian hybrid. Don Lally # 712-269-8663
Siberian Elm	Ulmus pumila	2	17'5"	88'	70'	315.5	Gone		1996	Mrs. Robert Hahn		North Liberty			Keith Hahn								Johnson		
Siberian Elm	Ulmus pumila	3	14'11"	92'	74'	289.5	3		1985	Ancil Parker	R2	Keosauqua	52565		Melvin Sandy	R2	Keosaqua	52565	First St. NE corner of Keosauqua				Van Buren		
Siberian Elm	Ulmus pumila	4	13'11.5",@4'	90.9'	84.5'	279.525	4	2/8/2009	1/19/2014						Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	1328 E. 29th St. Des Moines, Polk Co.			E. side of E. 29th St. about five blocks N. of University Ave.	Polk	Very good, although it does have two limbs that cross.	2/08/2009 - C. 13'6" @ 4', H. 88', Sp. 84.5' = 271.125
Siberian Elm	Ulmus pumila	5	14'	87'	86,65=75.5'	273.9	5	4/11/2015		McFate													Tama		
Siberian Elm	Ulmus pumila	6	13'1"	86	106',92'=99'	267.75	6		3/14/2010	Jennifer Meyer	1731 47th St.	Des Moines			Mark Rouw				Owner's res. 1731 47th St. Des Moines, Polk Co.				Polk	Fairly good, it has suffered some storm damage and needs some pruning.	
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	1	16'10.5"	96.5'	89.5'	321.375	1	2008	4/25/2015	Iowa Natural Heritage Foundation	505 Fifth Av. Suite 444	Des Moines	50309	515-288-1846	M. Rouw, B. Ehresman & Kristin Kuennen				,NW1/4,NW1/4, Sec.20,R-6W,T-99N, Allamakee Co.	N. 43.38395	W. 091.59133	From intersec. of old Hwy 9 & Hwy 76 in Waukon, go N about 7mi. Turn left, take second rd. W (Ellingson Bridge Rd.) go about 2 mi., follow rd. N about .8 mi., turn W. on old lane. Follow lane on foot N along Upper Iowa River about .7 mi. where the river bends W., continue	Allamakee	It has at least one dead limb but overall good condition	2008 - 16'2", H. 96', Sp. 89.5' = 312.375. 4-25-15 uphill C. 16'6", down slope C. 17'3.5"
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	2	16'5"	84'	87'	302.75	Gone	4/22/1991		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				Walnut Woods State Park				Polk		1976 - c 15'7", h 84', sp 88'. This tree was believed to be an Am. Elm until the bark was examined in 2012.
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	3	16'8"	73'	103.5	298.875	2		2005	Dwight Koltoff	2174 - 270th St	New Hampton	50659	641-394-2806	Dwight Kolthoff				S. side of hwy #18, W. of hwy #63, S. of New Hampton				Chickasaw	A large limb has been lost, other limbs have weak forks.	
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	4	13'11"	69'	88'	253	Gone	3/27/1992	1/31/1995	Jan Reeder	410 6th St.	Gladbrook			M. Rouw				Owners res. 410 6th St.				Tama		3/27/1992 c 13'11"
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	5	12'10" (@4')	65.5	63.5'	234.875	3		4/29/1992	Jim & Peg Billings	RR 2, Box 211	Vinton		319-472-3322	Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NE1/4,NW1/4,Sec.31,T-85N,R-9W, Benton Co.			W side of 28th Av., S. of hwy E 24, 3.4 mi. W. of hwy 26 Benton Co.	Benton		
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	6	8'2.5"	113'	58',53'= 55.5'	225.375	4	1/8/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Bruce Blair & M. Rouw				Merritt State Forest Preserve, SE 1/4, NW 1/4 Sec. 8, R2W, T92N, Clayton Co. GPS- N 42.71426, W 091.10625			2 mi. W. of Millville on C 53, .7 mi. N, .3 mi. E. the preserve on N. side of the road.	Clayton	Fair, cosiderable bark missing from base of trunk.	1/8/2012- M. Rouw saw a downed red elm in Merritt that was larger.
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra		9'3"	90'	83.5, 62.75 =73.13	219.28	5	4/25/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N. 42.61810	W. 91.10593	S.E. part of WPH	Dubuque		
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	7	7'11"	101'	57',51'=54'	209.5	6	11/9/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.63045	W. 91.11568		Dubuque		
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	8	10'1"	71'	65.5'	208.375	7	12/9/1987		Robert Whitver	700 S. Vine	Jefferson	50129		Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	Owner's res. 700 S. Vine, Jefferson, Greene Co.				Greene		Probably need to update owner
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	9	6'10"	100.9'	51',37'=44'	196.4	8	11/30/2012	4/15/2013	Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Steve Cooper & M.R.				White Pine Hollow State Preserve	N.42.63046	W. 91.10419		Dubuque	Fair	
Red Elm	Ulmus rubra	10	6'10"	100.4'	53',51' = 52'	195.4	9	3/25/2012		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow, N 42.62980, W 91.11431	N. 42.62980	W. 91.11431		Dubuque	Fairly good	

Rock Elm	Ulmus thomasii	1	7'3"	74.7'	64',57'	176.825	1	3/17/2012		Howards Woods									NW 1/4, SE 1/4 Sec 1, R-15W, T-94N, Floyd Co.			In timber N. edge of Howards Woods, 1.5 mi N, 1 mi. W of Nashua	Floyd	Good	
Rock Elm	Ulmus thomasii	2	6'10"	82.7'	54',36'=45'	175.95	2	1992	4/1/2012	Howards Woods					Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310	NW 1/4, SE 1/4 Sec 1, R-15W, T-94N, Floyd Co.			In clearing E edge of Howards Woods, 1.5 mi N, 1 mi. W of Nashua	Floyd	Poor, a portion of the crown has died	1992, c. 6'2", h. 73',sp. 39', - 156.75
Rock Elm	Ulmus thomasii	3	5'6.5"	76'	55,46,=50.5'	155.125	3	4/23/2011							Bruce Blair & M. Rouw								Delaware		
Rock Elm	Ulmus thomasii		145.4	81.15'	40', 42' = 41'	145.4	4	5/19/2014		Iowa DNR	502 E. 9th St.	Des Moines	50319-0034	515-281-5918	Richard miles & M. Rouw				White Pine Hollow	N. 42.63330?	W. 91.10980?	A few hundred yds E. of the Bruce Blair Walnut and S. of creek on slope	Dubuque	May have DED	GPS reading was estimated. Tree stands on a 43 degree N. facing slope
Nannyberry	Viburnum lentago	1	3'	31'	25'	73	Gone		1995	David & Toni Kerkove		New Hampton			Mark Rouw	3920 Clinton Ave.	Des Moines	50310					Chickasaw		
Rusty Blackhaw	Viburnum rufidulum	1	1'9"	14'	20',15'=17.5'	39.375	1	9/28/2010		Indianola Parks and Recriation	2204 W. 2nd Ave.	Indianola	50125	515-961-9420	Mark Rouw				Buxton Park, Indianola			S.E. of gazebo, Buxton Park, S. of Girard Ave. 4 blocks W of 65/69	Warren	This is the largest of three trunks and all have some decay.	